UNIVERSITY GRANTS COMMISSION

BENGALI CODE:19

UNIT-IX: R3/4c J Am^il

SYLLABUS

SL. NO.	SUB UNITS	TOPICS					
1	Sub Unit: 1	h¡wm¡ R-¾cl Eáh J œ²j¢hL¡n z					
2	Sub Unit: 2	h¡wm¡ R-¾cl l£¢a J l©f J °h¢Qœz					
3	Sub Unit: 3	h¡wm¡ R-¾cl f¢li¡o¡ : f¢lQu, cm, Lm¡, j¡œ¡, fhÑ, fhÑ¡‰, A¢afhÑ, -Rc, k¢a, fw¢š², š²hL, muz					
4	Sub Unit: 4	h¡wm¡ R¾c QQÑ¡l C¢aq¡p (lh£¾cÊe¡b), p-aɾcÊe¡b, -j¡¢qam¡m, fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ, Aj§mÉde J a¡l¡fc i–¡Q¡kÑ					
		Am^¡l - 1. nëm^¡l :- Ae¤fË¡p, kjL, -nÔo, h-œ²¡¢š², f¤el¢š²h¡c¡i¡pz					
		2.AbÑ¡m^¡l :- Efj¡, l©fL, p-¾cq, Afq²¥¢a, ¢eÕQu, ï¡¢¿¹j¡e, A¢an-u¡¢š², AfËÙ¹¥a, fËnwp¡, hÉ¢a-lL pj¡-p¡¢š², Ev-fËr¡, ¢h-l¡d¡i¡o, ¢hoj, hÉSÙ¹¢az					

UNIT-IX

SUB UNIT - I

R3/4C

1z h¡wm¡ R-¾cl Eáh J œ²j¢hL¡n :-

h¡wm¡ i¡o¡l kMe Eáh qu a¡l p£j¡e¡ Bd¤¢eL h¡wm¡ -c-nl p£j¡e¡ -R-s hq¨c§l fkÑ¿¹ ¢hÙ¹«a ¢Rmz i¡o¡ ¢hhaÑ-el C¢aq¡-p h¡wm¡ i¡o¡l B¢hiÑ¡h pwú«a -fË¡L«a - Afïwn - AhqVÚÚW -Hl flhaÑ£ fkÑ¡-uz -k i¡o¡ Eæa -L¡e i¡o¡l l©f¡¿¹l, -p i¡o¡-a p¡¢qaÉ p²¢ø-a -L¡e h¡d¡ -eCz h¡wm¡ -pClLj HL¢V i¡o¡z

QkÑif-c - H hiwmi pi¢q-aÉl fËbj f¢lQu fiJui kiuz hiwmi ijoi QQÑi fcÉ ¢c-u öll q-u-Rz "QkÑifc' HC ejjLl-el j-dÉ fc hi N£¢a pwLm-el C¢‰a B-Rz üijhaC fc hi N£¢a R-¾cihÜ qJui üjij¢hLz R-¾cl BLi-l -k fc...¢m BhÜ qu ajl l©f J l£¢a fabL quz R-¾cil©f qm R-¾cl BL«¢az Bl R-¾cl l£¢a qm R-¾cl fËL«¢azhiwmi R-¾cl l©f J l£¢al œ²j¢hLi-nl fiW ¢e-jÀ -cJui qmz

h¡wm¡ R-¾cl B¢cl©f J fËL«¢a j§ma QkÑ¡f-cC -cM¡ k¡uz pwú«a - fË¡L«a - °j¢bm - J¢su¡ - Afïwn - AhqVÚÚW fËi«¢a i¡o¡l fb A¢aœ²j L-lJ a¡l Ešl¡¢dL¡l hqe L-l Q-m-R h¡wm¡ "R-¾c¡hå'z

°h¢cL J -m±¢LL pwú«-a -k pjÙ¹ R¾c fËQ¢ma ¢Rm -p…¢m fËd¡ea "hªš' S¡a£uz

Qkѡl R¾cl©f J BL«¢a-aJ -pC dl-el R-¾cl f¢lQu f¡Ju¡ k¡uz a-h h¡wm¡ R-¾cl -k j§m mre...¢m pwú«a R-¾cl p-‰ a¡lfË-ic ¢e-cÑnL-l -p...¢m qm:- pj j¡œ¡l c¤C ¢ae¢V fhÑ ¢e-u HL HL¢V Qle NWe Hhw fhÑ¡‰ pw-k¡S-el BhnÉLa¡ Ae¤p¡-l °cOÑÉ ¢eeÑu - k¡ Bjl¡ "-h±ÜN¡e J -c¡q¡' l j-dÉ f¡Cz AeÉ -L¡e fËj¡e e¡ b¡L-mJ hm¡ k¡u -k - "QkÑ¡f-c' Bjl¡ fË¡L«a fËi«¢al k¤N A¢aœ²¡ L-l¢Rz e§ae i¡o¡l Eáh q-u-Rz

-kje :- f¡c¡L¥mL - pwNWe

Ljuj al¦hl/ f' ¢h Xjm/ Q'm Q£H / fC -Wj Ljm (pwú«a l£¢a) z djji-bÑ Qj¢Vm / pj^¥ j Nt C / fjl Nj¢j -mjA/ ¢eilalC (Bd¤¢eLl£¢a) z

h¡wm¡l B¢cjaj J fËd¡eaj c¤¢V R-¾c¡hÜ - k¡-cl f-l e¡j q-u-R fu¡l J m¡Q¡¢s a¡-cl f¢lQuJ HM¡-e f¡Ju¡ k¡uz QkÑ¡l -L¡-e¡ -L¡-e¡ f-c Q¡a¥jÑ¡¢œL f-hÑl (4+4+4+4) Ry¡Q¢V-L Ara -l-MJ -Lhm R-œl °c-OÑÉl -ql-g-ll SeÉ R-¾cl d¡yQ "-cy¡q¡', ¢Lwh¡ "QEf¡Cu¡' R-¾cl L¡R¡L¡¢R -f±yR-a -Q-u-Rz ¢L¿¹¥ Bj¡-cl j-e l¡M-a q-h f¡c¡L¥mL' C QkÑ¡ N£¢aL¡l fËd¡e R¾cz

""pwú«a - fË¡L«a c£OÑü-ll EμQ¡lZ h¡wm¡u m¤ç q-a b¡L¡u QkÑ¡ N£¢aL¡-a j¡-T j¡-TC c£OÑül k¤š² cm ...l¦ cm ¢q-p-h ü£L«¢a f¡u¢e"z

(R¾caaÆ J R¾cl©f :- X: f¢hœ plL¡l)

ajl g-m c¤jjœjl hc-m HL jjœj j§mÉ -f-u-Rz

V_ima - -j_il Ol z e_j¢q fs z -ho£ q_is£a z i_ja e_j¢q z ¢e¢a B z -hn£ iheC z Nqe Nj- z i£l -h-N z h_iq£ c z B- z 1 z ¢Q¢Mm z j_i-T e z k_iq£

-no c^aø¡-¿¹ -cM¡ k¡-h -k öd¤jjœ c£OÑü-ll ...l¦aÆ qÊÊ¡p -f-u-R a¡ eu, LMeJ h¡wm¡ EμQ¡lZ -q¡L, N¡-el a¡m -q¡L - -L¡-e¡ fËi¡-h qÊÊüülJ c£OÑaÆ m¡i L-l-Rz "¢Q¢Mm' a¡l HL¢V c^aø¡¿¹ H-a "¢Q' -L c£OÑ cm e¡ dl-m 4 j¡œ¡lfhÑ °al£ qu e¡z

ficiL¥m-LI Ae¤ple LI-mJ QkÑi N£¢aLiu hiwmi EµQil-el üid£eai ¢h-noii-h fË¢a¢ùa aiC LMeJ c£OÑü-ll cm-L mO¤ c-ml j§mÉ -cu ...l¦ cm ¢q-p-hz pwú«a J fËiL«a R-¾cl c£OÑül HMi-e LMeJ LMeJ qÊÊüül ¢q-p-h NeÉ q-u-Rz BI qÊÊüül LMeJ c£OÑül ¢q-p-h ...l¦ c-ml j§mÉ -f-u-Rz flhaÑ£Li-m nË£L«o-L£aÑe H Hhw hËSh¤¢m B¢nËa Lmihas hi jiœihas R-¾c HC üid£eai fËiunC mre£uz

jdÉk¤-NI jjœjhaš (Lmjhaš R¾c)

jdÉk¤-NI nË£L«ο·L£aÑe J °ho·h fc¡hm£-a -k j¡œ¡hªš R-¾cl Ae¤ple O-V-R a¡l Evp fË¡L«a – Afïwn L¢ha¡ eu, fËb-j Su-c-hI N£a-N¡¢h¾c, f-I ¢hcÉ¡f¢al °j¢bm L¢ha¡ z ""Lm¡hª-šI EšI -m±¢LL h¡wm¡l ü¡i¡¢hL EµQ¡lZ fËi¡-hI A¢eh¡kÑ f¢le¡j HC ehR¾c,k¡l Bd¤¢eLaj e¡j ¢jnËLm¡hªš h¡ AdÑLm¡hªšz p¤¤al¡w hm¡ -k-a f¡-I -k, -m±¢LL fËi¡-h fËaÀLm¡hª-šI ¢hhÑ¢aa l©f qm ¢jnËLm¡hªš l£¢az" (Bd¤¢eL h¡wm¡ J ¢q¾c£ R¾c fª: 38 - I¡jhq¡m -aJu¡l£l)

nˣL«o·L£aÑ-el L¡hÉ -c-q ¢jnËLm¡hªš p¤¤fËc¢nÑa qu<mark>¢</mark>ez ah¤ -k f¢lhaÑe...¢m p¡¢da q-u-R -

1. ...l¦ J c£OÑü-ll ¢àjj¢œLaj hSÑe q-u-R z

2. fËbj J ehj jjæju nÄjpjOj-al fËhaÑezth Technology

3. ¢jnË Lm; ha-ši Qa¥cnÑ jjœ; k¤š² fu;-ll ¢i¢š fË¢a¢ùa qh;l -Qø; Qm-Rz p-i -c-h -j¢m pi; z fj¢am BL;-n (8 + 6)

Lw-pl L_il-Z q ∞ z p^a¢ \emptyset l ¢he_i-n (8 + 6)

U1-3

HMj-e 1 Lw H -n ij CaÉj¢c ...I¦cm qJuj p-šÄJ 1 jjœj ¢q-p-h NeÉ q-u-Rz fujl ¢œfc£ fËi«¢a hý fËQ¢ma hjwmjl ¢h¢nø R-¾cjh-ål B¢cj hj Af¢lea l©-fl f¢lQu -j-m nË£L«o-L£aÑe Lj-hÉz H fËp-‰ ajljfc i–jQjkÑ h-m-Re -

- 1. ""-pM¡-e (nË£L«o·L£aÑ-e) Af¢lea fu¡l, Af¢lea ¢œfc£ h¡ m¡Q¡¢s phC B¢cj AhÙÛ¡u B-Rz Hje L£ flhaÑ£L¡-m "mO¤ ¢œfc£' "¢cNrl¡' "HL¡hm£' fËi«¢a -k pjÙ¹ h¡wm¡ R¾c -cM¡ k¡u, -p...¢m Af¢lea BL¡-l nË£L«o·L£aÑ-e l-u-Rz"
- 2. "" nˣL«o·L£aÑ-e pjÙ¹ R¾cC Bp-m d¡j¡m£ R¾c z"
- L) ""d¡j¡m£ R-¾cl e¡j eu, lQe¡l ¢houNa e¡jz a-h nË£L«o-L£aÑ-el R¾c -m±¢LL R¾c à¡l¡ fËi¡¢ha z" (fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe)

p¤¤al¡w, ¢h¢iæ e¡e¡¢hd A¢ija -b-L p¤¤Øfø nË£L«o·L£aÑe L¡-hÉl Evp ab¡ Ae¤pª¢a J fËL«¢a-a ¢jnË l©f haÑj¡e z fË¡L«°QaeÉk¤-N nË£L«o·L£aÑ-el pjL¡-m h¡ ¢LR¥ f-l lQe¡ j¡m¡dl hp¤¤l "nË£L«o·¢hSu' L¡-hÉ My¡¢V h¡wm; aáh R¾c p¤¤N¢Wa BL¡-l BaÈfËL¡n L-Iz<u>"fu¡l' n-ël fËbj fË-u¡N f¡Ju¡ k¡u</u> nË£L«o·¢hSu' L¡-hÉ z j¡m¡dl hp¤¤ ¢m-M-Re -""i¡Nha AhÑ ka fu;-l b;¢åu; -m;l, ¢el l¹;¢l-a N;C fv;O;m£ lı

""i¡Nha AbÑ ka fu¡-l h¡¢åu¡ -m¡L ¢eÙ¹¡¢l-a N¡C fy¡Q¡m£ l¢Qu¡z" "fu¡l' në¢Vl Evp J fË-u¡N ¢eu¡ e¡e¡ A¢ija B-Rz -p...¢m qm :

1) I¡jN¢a eÉ¡u laÀ: f¡u¡ (<)fu¡l - AbÑf¡c Qle ¢h¢nøz
p¤¤L¥j¡l -pe: fST¢VL¡ - f¡c¡L¥mL (<)fcL¡l(<)fu¡l z
"fu¡l' e¡j¢V jdÉk¤-N hým f¢lj¡-e hÉhq©a qaz " nË£L«o·¢hSu' R¡s¡J j‰m L¡hÉ Q¢la
L¡hÉ, Ae¤h¡c L¡hÉ phÑœC h¡wm¡ i¡o¡l ¢eSü aáh R¾c "fu¡l' e¡-j ,H f¢l¢Qaz
A¡§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u h-me, -

""h¡wm¡ L¡-hÉ -k¢V pe¡ae J phÑ¡-fr¡ -h¢n fËQ¢ma l£¢a, a¡q¡l e¡j ¢c-a¢R fu¡-ll l£¢az" ¢L¿¹¥ fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe j-e L-le fu¡l HL¢V ¢e¢cø BL¡-ll R-¾c¡h-ål e¡jz -L¡e R-¾c¡l£¢al e¡j euz a¡ qm - (1) fË¢a Ql-e -Q±Ÿ Arl h¡ -Q±Ÿ j¡œ¡z BV Arl h¡ j¡œ¡l fl AdÑk¢a Hhw flhaÑ£ Ru Arl h¡ j¡œ¡l

fl f§eÑk¢az AbÑ¡v fu¡-ll Qle - 8 + 6 = 14 j¡œ¡

HC ¢h¢nø l©f Lm¡C fu¡l e¡-j A¢i¢qaz Ql-el BL¡l h¡ j¡œ¡ pwMÉ¡l f¢lhaÑe OV-m fu¡-ll e¡-jlJ f¢lhaÑe OV-a¡z -kje

L) ¢cNcli - cn Arl hi cnjiœil QIZ

M) mO¤ ¢œfc£ - 6+6+8 Ar-l Ql-e z

N) c£OÑ ¢œfc£ - 8+8+10 Ar-l Qle

O) fuil - 8+6 Ar-I Qle

P) jqifuil - 10+8 Br-I Qle Ri¾c¢pL fË-hidQ¾cÊ -pe h-m-Re fËiQ£e hiwmiu pid¤l£¢al R¾c-LC fuil hmi qaz ailfl ¢œfc£ ei-j f¢l¢Qa q-a bi-Lz pjNË jdÉk¤N d-I c¤¢V R-¾cihÜ lif fËQ¢ma ¢Rm-

1) "fu¡l' 2) "¢œfc£'z

Text with Technology

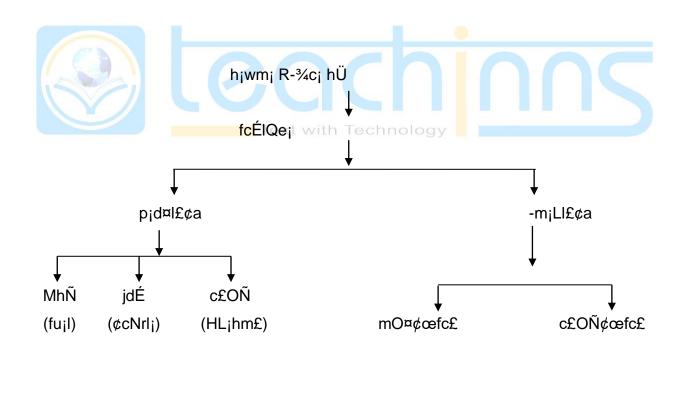
fˡL °QaeÉk¤-N ¢hSu...ç J e¡l¡ue -ch c¤S-eC fu¡-ll -c¡pl ¢q-p-h m¡Q¡¢sl Lb¡ h-m-Rez

 $Ad\acute{E}_{i}$ fL $Aj\Sm\acute{E}_{i}$ de j¤- M_{i} f $_{i}$ d \acute{E}_{i} u h-m-Re -"" m_{i} Q $_{i}$ ¢s - k_{i} q $_{i}$ l e_{ij} f-l q-u¢Rm ¢ ϖ fc£"z

a¡l¡fc i-¡Q¡kÑJ pqja -f¡oe L-l-Re - "" m¡Q¡¢sl AeÉ e¡j c£OÑ ¢œfc£ z -pL¡-m hm¡ qa m¡Q¡¢sz eªaÉhªš -b-L pñha m¡Q¡¢s në Evfæ"z a¡C m¡Q¡¢s J ¢œfc£-L HLC R-¾c¡h-ål e¡j¡¿¹l ¢q-p-h NËqe L-l-Rez

fu¡l J ¢œfc£-L A-e-L ¢iæl©-f -c-M-Rez -kje fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe a¡yl ""ea¨e R¾c " f¢lœ²j¡ NË-¿Û h-m-Re - "" fË¡Q£eL¡-m p¡d¤l£¢al R-¾cl e¡j ¢Rm fu¡l Hhw -m±¢LL R-¾cl (-c¢n R-¾cl) e¡j ¢Rm m¡Q¡¢s"z

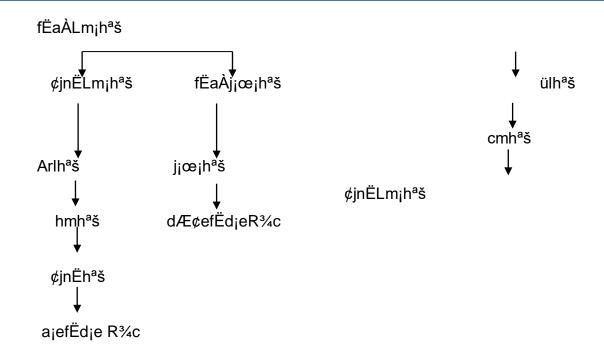
HLC A¢ij-al pjbÑL ¢R-me p-aɾcÊejb cš, Lj¢mcjp ljuz Hy-cl j-a mjQj¢s -Lje R-¾cjhÜ euz H¢V HL¢V R¾cl£¢az BQjkÑ p¤¤e£¢aL¥jjl Q--jfjdÉjuh -m-Re -""eªaÉ ¢el-fr ¢œfc£ h-ålC f§hÑae ejj mjQj¢sz" H j¿¹hÉ phÑSe jjeÉ h-m ¢h-h¢Qa q-u-Rz



hjwmj R¾cl£¢a

p¡d¤l£¢a fËaÀLm¡hªš

-m¡Ĺl£¢a



Qkѡf-c ¢hdaa fËaÀLm¡ haš f'cn na-Ll p¡¢qaÉ ab¡ nË£L«o·L£aÑe, nË£L«o·¢hSu, L«¢šh¡p£ l¡j¡ue, ¢hSu ...ç J e¡l¡ue -c-hl jep¡j‰m L¡-hÉ ¢jnËLm¡haš l©f m¡i L-l

fënàjiæjhaš jdék¤N£u hjwmi pj¢q-aé abi në£L«o·L£aÑe, J°ho·h fcjhm£-a -k jjæjhaš R-¾cl Ae¤ple O-V-R aj fëjL«a l Afïwn AhqV-VI jdé ¢c-u R¾c ¢hhaÑ-el g-m Sja eu z -mjLl£¢a -b-L BNa eu z Naq£a Lmjhaš R-¾cl ¢hh¢aÑa l©fz hjwmi pj¢q-aél c¤Se L¢h Su-ch J ¢hcéjf¢a A¿¹Ñi¥š² q-u-Re HC djljuz c¤S-e - -LEC hjwmi jioju fc lQej L-le¢ez Su-ch pwú«a ijoju " në£N£a--Nj¢h¾cj ' lQej L-le Bl ¢hcéjf¢a °j¢bm ijoju °ho·hfcjhm£ lQej L-lez hjwmi pj¢q-aé Su-ch J ¢hcéjf¢al fëijh p¤¤c¤lfëpjl£z ¢hcéjf¢al fcjhm£l Ae¤pa¢a "hëSh¤¢m' ej-j HL¢V pj¢q¢aéL ijojl Seè -cu z -Nj¢h¾ccjp ¢hcéjf¢al àjlj HaVj fëj¢ha q-u¢R-me -k hjwmi pj¢q-aé ayj-L "¢àa£u ¢hcéjf¢a 'l A¢idj -cJuj quz jjœjhaš R-¾c J Qa¥jÑj¢œL fhÑ NW-el caøj¿¹ -j-m Su-c-hl f-cz

-kje :-

nÄ ¢p a f¡ h e je¤ z fj f¢l z e¡ qjÚ

4+4+4+3

jce czqe¢jh/hq¢akzc;qjÚ

4+4+4+3

L¢h ¢hcÉ¡f¢al °ho·hfc¡hm£-a j¡œ¡hªš l£¢al fË-u¡N B-R z -kje :-¢L Lq z -h -l p¢M z Be¾c z Jl

4+4+4+2

 ϕ Ql ϕ ce z ji d h z j ϕ %c-l z -jil

4+4+4+2

h¡wm¡ j¡œ¡hªš R-¾cl -k j§me£¢a j¤š²cm "1 ' j¡œ¡ Hhw l¦Ücm "2'j¡œ¡ a¡ jdÉk¤N£u h¡wm¡ p¡¢q-aÉ phÑœ fË-k¡SÉ qu¢ez fË¡Q£e j¡œ¡hª-š l¦Ücm J c£OÑülk¤š² j¤š²c-ml ...l¦cm ¢qp¡-h jkÑ¡c¡ j¡-T j¡-T ¢n¢bm q-u f-s-Rz ¢L¿¹¥ Bd¤¢eL j¡œ¡hª-š -Lhm l¦Ü cmC ...l¦cm ¢q-p-h NeÉz Hl kb¡kb fË-u¡N jdÉk¤N£u p¡¢q-aÉ pñh qu¢ez

fˡN¡d¤¢eL cmhªš

dƢel I-LÉI p-‰ p-‰ °h¢Q-œÉI pjj-h-nC R¾cz ILÉ aj-L -cu fËje, °h¢QœÉaj-L -cu l©f, R-¾cl -k ¢h¢Qœ hÉ"en¢š², fËj-el lp-L l©fj¢ua Ll¡l -k rjaj, Lj-hÉl h¡e£-L Lj-el ¢ial ¢c-u j-jÑ fË-hn Ll¡-e¡l -k n¢š² B-R,- aj ¢eiÑl L-l, °h¢Q-œÉI Efk¤š² pjj-h-nI Efl z Bd¤¢eL h¡wm¡ R-¾cl HLV¡ Øfø l£¢a N-s JWh¡l B-NI p§œV¡ i¡m ¢e¢cÑø ¢Rm e¡z kMe ab¡L¢ba heÑ j¡¢œL h¡ qlg -N¡e¡ R-¾c¡h-ål l£¢aV¡ Øfø qm, aMe HLV¡ ¢eiÑl-k¡NÉ ILÉp§H My¥-S -f-u h¡wm¡ L¢ha¡J HLV¡ p¤¤¢e¢cÑø f-b Qm-a öl¦ Llmz h¡wm¡ R¾c L-uL na¡ë£ d-l -k fb My¥-S -hs¡¢µRm a¡l -pC fËu¡-pl Qlj f¢le¢a J p¡bÑLa¡-cM¡ -Nm i¡laQ-¾cÊl L¡-hÉ, i¡laQ¾cÊ HLV¡ ea¥e Q-Pl R¾c h¡wm¡ p¡¢q-aÉ fËQme Ll-me - h¡wm¡ NË¡jÉRs¡l R¾cz k¡ -m¡L Ev-p S¡az h¡wm¡l -m¡L pj¡-S fËQ¢ma Rs¡, N¡e, h¡Se¸; -Mm¡ CaÉ¡¢cl ¢eSü R¾c qm cmh²Jz HC R-¾cl ¢h-noaÆ HC -k, H-a fËhm nÄ¡p¡O¡a b¡-Lz a¡l SeÉ HLV¡ ¢h-no -c¡m¡ J Be¾c Ae¤ihLl¡ k¡uz fË¢a fhÑ Q¡lj¡œ¡, J c¤¢V fhÑ¡‰ z p¡¢q¢aÉL l¢aqÉ-e¡ b¡L¡u HC R¾c AL¥m£e h-m f¢l¢Qa q-mJ cmh²J R¾c¢VC h¡wm¡ i¡o¡l ¢eSü R¾cz



cmh^aJ R¾c jdÉk¤N£u p¡¢q-aÉ -L±¢meÉ ASÑe e¡ LI-mJ hË¡aÉ q-u b¡-L¢ez -kje-Rs¡-1

ha¢ø f-s / Vif¤l V¥f¤l / e-cu Hm / hie

4+4+4+2

¢nh W;L¥-II / ¢h-u q-h / ¢ae L-eÉ / cje

4+4+4+2

cmh^aJ R¾c Q¡lj¡œ¡l NhÑ NWe L-lz l¦Ücm J j¤š²cm phC HLj¡œ¡ h-m NeÉ quz ¢L¿¹¥ ¢àa£u fw¢š²l ¢ae L-eÉ fhÑ¢V ¢ae j¡œ¡l q-u f-sz ¢L¿¹¥ fhÑ pja¡ ¢hd¡-el SeÉ l¦Üc-m ¢h¢nø EµQ¡l-e j¡œ¡ pÇfËp¡le O¢V-u Q¡lj¡œ¡ L-l ¢e-a q-hz 2/

 Hf_i -l-a / m_i N_i R¢V / I_i P $_i$ V¥L V¥L /L-l 4+4+4+2 ...e ha£ / I_i C B_j I / I_i E -LIE -L

j;] ¢ej M¡Ju¡-m / ¢Q¢e , h-m Lb¡u L-l R-m¡z Jj;] ¢jW;l -m;-i / ¢a-a; j¤-M /
p;l; ¢ceV; / -N-m; zz

Fe¢hwn na¡ë£-a Cw-IS£ ¢nr¡ c£r¡l fËhm fËi¡-h h¡wm¡ R-¾cJ HLV¡ ¢hfÔ-hl p§Qe¡ qmz DnÄl...ç i¡laQ-¾cÊl f¡c¡^ Ae¤ple L-l-Re, ah¤J ¢a¢e Rs¡l R¾c-L p¡¢q-aÉ LaV¡ S¡-a a¥mh¡l L¡S L-l-Rez a¡lfl Hm °h¢QœÉ på¡-el k¤Nz ea¨e ea¨e pw-L-a Qle NWe Ll¡l fËu¡p Hhw e¡e¡ ¢h¢QH e"¡u Ù¹hL N-s -a¡m¡l fËu¡p Qmmz -p -Qø¡l -h¡dqu Qlj f¢lQu f¡Ju¡ k¡u lh£¾cÊe¡-bl L¡-hÉz Qle J Ù¹h-Ll NWe °h¢Q-œÉl -ial ¢cu¡ Bd¤¢eL h¡wm¡ N£¢aL¡-hÉl Ae¤i¨¢al hɨe¡ q-u-Rz jd¤p§c-el "hS¡‰ye¡l'l -hce¡, "BaÈ¢hm¡-fl ¢ho¡c lh£¾cÊe¡-bl "f§lh£l BqÄ¡e fkÑ¿¹ HC °h¢QœÉ dÆ¢ea q-u-Rz

Bd¤¢eL R-¾c °h¢QœÉ Be; q-u-R BIJ c¤C HL ¢cL -b-Lz qm¿¹ Arl h¡wm¡u c£OÑ q-a f¡-l, lh£¾cÊe¡bC phpju qm¿¹ Arl-L c£OÑ h-m HLV¡ fËb¡ Q¡¢m-u-Rez a¡l g-m Bd¤¢eL h¡wm¡u HLV¡ ¢h¢nø j¡œ¡R¾c Q¡m¤ q-u-Rz a¡lfl hs k¤N¡¿¹l Hm jd§p¤¤c-el "A¢jœ¡rl' R¾c pª¢ø-az ¢a¢e -cM¡-me h¡wm¡u -Rc k¢al Ae¤N¡j£ qJu¡l -L¡e Bh¢nÉLa¡ -eCz HCM¡-e h¡wm¡ R¾c fËbj -fm -üµR¡¢hq¡l J j¤¢š²l ü¡cz lh£¾cÊe¡-bl q¡-aC h¡wm¡ R¾c HL¢V AeeÉ j¡œ¡ -f-u-Rz



UNIT – IX

Sub Unit - 1

h¡wm¡ R-¾cl Eáh J œ²j¢hL¡n

- 1. cmhaš R-34cl Evp
 - L) AhѡQ£e pwú«a

M) fˡL«a Afïwn

N) -m;LEvp S;a

O) phL¢V ¢WL

- 2. fËbj h¡P¡¢m ¢k¢e R¾c pËø¡ ¢q-p-h f¢l¢Qa
 - L) ¢hcÉif¢a

M) i¡laQ¾cÊ

N) p-aÉ%cÊe;b

O) Su-ch

3. h¡wm¡l j§m R¾c qm
L) m¡Q¡¢s h¡ e¡-Ql R¾c
N) EiuC p¢WL

M) fuil

O) "L' ¢eiÑ"m "M' i¥m

4. jjœjhaš R-¾cl Evp qm

M) pj¢q¢aÉL

O) EiuC ¢WL

5. ¢jnËhaš R-¾cl Evp qm

M) pj¢q¢aÉL

O) EiuC ¢WL

6. "fu¡l hm-a HL¢V R-¾c¡hÜ h¡ Ù¹hL p‹¡-L h¤¢T-u-Re, -L¡-e¡ R¾c -nËe£-L eu'- ¢k¢e H Lb; h-me

L) -j;¢qam;m jS¥jc;l

M) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l

N) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe

O) Aj§mÉde j¤-MÉ¡f¡dÉ¡u

7. "fËi¥ L-q¡ H-q¡ h¡qÉ B-N L-q¡ BI - Rœ¢V-a -k R¾cl£¢al fË¢agme -c¢M

L) Rsil R¾c Text witlM) ¢jnË R¾cgy

N) ficiL¥mL

O) jįœįhaš

8. Fe¢hwn na-L h¡wm¡ e¡V-L j§ma -k R-¾cl hÉ¡fL fË-u¡N -cM¡ k¡u

L) Apjf¢hÑL °N¢In R¾c

M) fËhqije mrek¤š² A¢jœ¡Ll R¾c

N) j¤š² R¾c

O) phL¢V

9. j¤š²L R-¾cl f§eÑ fË-u¡N fËbj ky¡l L¡-hÉ -j-m

L) jd¤p§ce cš

M) Ih£¾cÊe;b W;L¥l

N) ¢à-S¾cÊm¡m l¡u

O) hm-ch fj¢ma

10. j¤š²-Ll f§ZÑl©f -k L¡-hÉ -cM¡ k¡u

L) påÉ¡ pwN£a

M) jjep£

N) f¤eÕQ

O) hm_iL_i

11. h	ı¡wm¡l B¢caj J fЁd¡eaj R-¾	ic _i hÜ qm
	L) m¡Q¡¢s	M) fu¡l
	N) L ¢WL M i¥m	O) EiuC
12. ¢	œfc£ -k R-¾c¡h-Ül f¢lh¢al	Ña e¡j
	L) fu¡l	M) m¡Q¡¢s
	N) -a¡VL	O) -L¡e¢VC eu
13z	Blank Verse HI Bc-m -k R	R¾c h¡wm¡u fËh¢aÑa q-u-R
	L) j¤š²L	M) ¢jœ¡rl
	N) A¢jœ¡rl	O) -L¡e¢VC eu
14)	Blank Verse kil p ^a ¢ø	
	L) l _i jiue	M) -n"f£u¡l
	N) j§m¡l	O) ¢jmVe
15)	Rabindranath and Bengali	Prosody - fËhå¢V k¡l -mM¡
	L)a¡I¡fc i–¡Q¡kÑ	Text witt M) f Ë-h_idQ¾cÊ⁄-<mark>pe</mark>
	N) f¢hœ plL¡l	O) Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u
16)	j¤š²L R¾c -k R¾cl£¢a-a	•
	L) j _i œ¡hªš	M) ¢jnËhªš
	N) cmh ^a š	O) phL¢V
17)	j¤š²-Ll °h¢nøÉ	
	L) R¾c °cOÑÉ pj¡e	M) Rœ¢m HL p£j¡u Blñ ¢L¿¹¥ p£j¡u -no qu e¡
	N) Apj _i eRœ, HL p£j _i u	O) -L¡e¢VC eu BIñ qu e¡ -noJ qu e¡
18)	°N¢In R-¾cl j§m mrZ	
	L) Qa¥cÑn j¡¢œL pj°c-O	nÑÉl M) Apjj;¢œL fhÑp∢
	N) EiuC p¢WL fhÑ	O) "L' ¢eiѨm "M' i¥m

19) °N¢In	R-3/401	fF_u:N	fEhi -k	انن⇔∩ا	-C#N/I

L) Sei

M) I;hehd

N) A¢ij§eÉhd

O) fËg¥õ

20) °N¢IL R-¾cl °h¢nø

L) Rœ A-¿¹ ¢jmhSÑe

M) fËhiqjjeaj

- N) Apjjj¢œL fhÑp‹j
- O) ph...¢mC ¢WL
- 21) °N¢ln R-¾cl j§m ¢i¢š ka jjœju qu
 - L) 14 jiœi

M) 10 jjœj

N) 16 j_iœ_i

- O) 18 jjœj
- 22) hjwmj Lj-hÉ cmhaš R-¾cl fË-ujN O-V kjl jjdÉ-j -
 - L) f¡yQ¡¢ml j¡dÉ-j
- M) dÉjim£l jidÉ-j
- N) hiljipÉil jidÉ-j
- O) -Q±¢an¡l j¡dÉ-j
- 23) ¢jnËR-¾cl fËbj -k L¡-hÉ fËbj -cM¡ k¡u-
 - L) QkѡN£¢a
- Text wit/M) N£a-N;¢h¾c
- N) nˣL«o· L£aÑe
- O) nˣL«o- ¢hSu
- 24) h¡wm¡ plmhªš R¾c H-p-R
 - L) fˡL«a Afïwn

M) AhѡQ£e pwú«a

N) EiuC ¢WL

- O) "L' i¥m "M' ¢WL
- 25) QkѡN£¢a -k R¾cl£¢a-a l¢Qa q-u¢Rm
 - L) dƢefËd¡e

M) ajefËdje

N) j¡œfËd¡e

- O) hmfËdje
- 26) h¡wm¡ L¡-hÉ cmhªš R-¾cl fË-u¡N O-V k¡l j¡dÉ-j
 - L) f¡yQ¡¢ml j¡dÉ-j

M) d¡j¡m£l j¡dÉ-j

N) hiljipÉil jidÉ-j

O) -Q±¢an¡l j¡dÉ-j

- 27) h¡wm¡ R-¾cl Eáh J œ²j¢hL¡n Ahmð-e ¢ejÀ¢m¢Ma j¿¹hÉ...¢ml öÜ AöÜ ¢hQ¡-l pw-La Ae¤p¡-l p¢WL Ešl ¢ehÑ¡Qe Ll :-
- 1) plm ha-ši j $\$ m Evp qm pwú«a "jj $\$ ej' R $\$ 4c z
- 2)"fST¢VLi ' R¾c¢V ¢eujhåe -b-L j¤š² q-u fË¡L«a i¡o¡u q-u-R f¡c¡L¥mLz
- 3) f¡c¡L¥mL R-¾c mO¤ ...l¦ cm¢heÉ¡-pl f§hÑ flÇfl¡ Ar¥æ ¢Rmz
- 4) Aj§mÉde j¤-MifidÉju fËbj ¢c-L AüµR plmha-šl ejj L-I-Re Lmihas

p§œ	1	2	3	4
L)	öÜ	öÜ	AöÜ	AöÜ
M)	AöÜ	AöÜ	öÜ	öÜ
N)	öÜ	AöÜ	AöÜ	öÜ
O)	AöÜ	öÜ	öÜ	AöÜ

- 28) "lh£¾cÊe¡-bl f-l h¡wm¡ i¡o¡u Lm¡hª-šl -nËø L¢h n¢š² Q-—¡f¡dÉ¡u'¢k¢e HC j¿¹hÉ L-le
 - L) f¢hœplLil

M) n'M -Ojo

N) Ešjojn

- O) fË-hjdQ34cÊ -pe
- 29) jd¤j¢õL; ¢hm;p<mark>' ky;l -mM;</mark> Text with Technology
 - L) i¡laQ¾cÊ

M) e-N¾cÊ -p¡j

N) jd¤p§cecš

- O) jd¤p§ce Qœ²haÑ£
- 30) "jd¤j¢õL¡ ¢hm¡p' -k R¾cl£¢a-a -mM¡ qu -
 - L) plmh^aš

M) A¢jœ¡rl

N) cmh^aš

- O) ¢jnËhaš
- 31) -k NË-¿Û My¡¢V h¡wm¡ aáh R¾c p¤¤N¢Wa BL¡-l fЁbj BaÈfЁL¡n L-l
 - L) QkѡN£¢a

M) nˣL«o·L£aÑe

N) nˣL«o-¢hSu

O) N£a -N¡¢h¾c



ANSWER TABLE

SL. NO.	ANSWER
1	N)
2	M)
3	N)
4	M)
5	M)
6	N)
7	M)
8	L)
9	M)
10	M)
11	M)

12	M)
13	N)
14	0)
15	M)
16	N)
17	N)
18	M)
19	M)
20	0)
21	M)
22	M)
23	O)
24	N)
25	M)
26	M)
27	L)
28	N)
29	O)
30	M)
31	N)



Sub Unit-II

h¡wm; R-¾cl l£¢a J l©f°h¢QœÉ:

R-¾cl l£¢a J l©f °h¢QœÉ f¡-W AhNa qJu¡ -N-R -k j¡œ¡¢heÉ¡p l£¢al Efl R-¾cl dÆ¢efËL«¢a ab¡ nË¥¢al©f ¢eiÑl L-l z h¡wm¡ R-¾c j¡œ¡ ¢heÉÙ¹ qu ¢ae¢V üa¿» l£¢a-a z Bjl¡ fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -p-el -cJu¡ ea¥e e¡j...¢m-L ¢i¢š L-l- AeÉ-cl -cJu¡ e¡-jl HL¢V a¡¢mL¡ Hi¡-h p¡S¡-a f¡¢l z

fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -p-el -cJu¡ ¢ae dl-el h¡wm¡ R-¾cl -noaj e¡jLle -

- 1) cmj¡œL h¡ cmhªš l£¢a (Rs¡l R¾c h¡ ülhªš)
- 2) LmįjįœL hį Lmįhaš (jįœįhaš)
- 3) "¢jnËLm¡haš ' h¡ ¢jnËLm¡ j¡œL ¢jnËhaš (ab¡L¢ba Arlhaš)
- Aj§mÉdej¤-MifidÉiu 1. ajefËdje 2. dÆ¢efËdje 3. nhipiOjafËdje

¢cm£fL¥j¡l l¡u - 1. ülhaš

2. jjœjhaš

3. Arlhaš

1) ülhaš h; cmhaš nÄipiOjafËdje R¾c :-

HL -nËe£l R-¾c f-hÑ N¢Wa qu cmjjœ¡l -k¡-N AbÑ¡v HC -nËZ£l R¾c fhÑNW-el L¡-S fË-aÉL cm-L HL j¡œ¡ h-m ü£L¡l L-l -eJu¡C fËQ¢ma l£¢a z j¡œ¡¢heÉ¡-pl HC l£¢a-L hm¡ qu cmj¡œL h¡ cmhªš h¡ ülhªš l£¢a z HC S¡a£u R-¾cl mu â¥a z fË¡u fË-aÉL f-hÑC HL¢V fËhm nÄ¡p¡O¡a f-s z a¡C H-L nÄ¡p¡O¡afËd¡e R¾c h-m z

2) Lmihaš hi jiœihaš l£¢a :-

-k I£¢a-a R¾cfhÑ N¢Wa qu Lm¡j¡œ¡ ¢e-u a¡-L hm¡ k¡u Lm¡j¡œL h¡ Lm¡hªš I£¢az HM¡-e phl¦Ü cm c¤C Lm¡j¡œ¡ Hhw j¤š²cm HL Lm;j¡œ¡ Nee¡ Ll¡ qu z

3) ¢jnËLm¡haš h¡ Arlhaš l£¢a:-

-k l£¢a-a Lm¡j¡œ¡ ¢e-u R¾cfhÑ N¢Waqu , -kM¡-e fË-aÉL j¤š²cm (ül¡¿¹ Arl-L) HLj¡œ¡ dl¡ qu , l¦Ücm (qm¿¹ Arl-L) n-ël -n-o b¡L-m ¢Lwh¡ ÙÛ¡e ¢h-n-o c¤Cj¡œ¡l dl¡ qu a¡-L ¢jnËLm¡hªš h¡ Arlhªš l£¢a hm¡ qu z

j§ma f-hÑl jjœj...¢ml l©f J EµQ¡l-el f¡bÑ-LÉl SeÉ ¢ae l£¢al R-¾cl f¡bÑLÉ -h¡T¡-e¡l fË-Qø¡ Ll¡ -Nm :-

cmhaš hi ülhaš hi nhibiOja fËdje R¾cl£¢a

W¡L¥lc¡c¡l z j-a¡ h-e z B-Re G¢o z j¤¢e

ayi-cl fi-u z fËejjL-l z NÒf A-eL z ö¢e z

- L) ülh^aš h; cmh^aš l£¢a-a fË¢a f§eÑf-hÑ B-R Q¡l¢V L-lz Bl Af§ZÑf-hÑ c¤¢V L-lz l!Ücm ...¢m pwL¥¢Qa q-u j¤š²c-ml pj¡e q-u k¡u z AbÑ¡v j¤š² J l¦Ü ¢e¢hÑ-n-o phcmC qu pj¡e j¡-el z
- ,... M) ¢L¿¹¥ HL¢V jjœl¦Ücm fw¢š²l A-¿¹É b¡L-m EμQ¡l-e -p¢V fËm¢ða q-u c¤C c-ml Bpe A¢dL¡l L-l z
- 2. Lmjhaš hj jjœjhaš l£¢a

L- m-m_i-m z -L_im_i q-m z S_i-N H-L z dƢe,

A- e-d - I z L-e-W - I z N_i - e BN z je£ z

- 1. HC R-¾c I¦Ücm…¢m fËp¡¢la q-u j¤š²c-ml ¢à…e q-u k¡u , AbÑ¡v c¤¢V j¤š²c-ml pj¡e qu z fË¢a f-hÑ f¡Ju¡ k¡-h Q¡lLm¡ , Af§ZÑ f-hÑ c¤CLm¡ z [(HL¢V Ae¡ua j¤š²c-ml pjf¢lj¡e dÆ¢el f¡¢li¡¢oL e¡jLm¡)] Lm¡pwMÉ¡l HC pja¡l Ef-lC HC l£¢a fË¢a¢ùa z
- 2. Lm¡haš I£¢a-a A-eL pju I¦Ücm fËp¡¢la e¡ q-u pwL¥¢Qa q-u HL Lm¡j¡œ¡u f¢lea qu z
- 3. A-eL pju Lm¡hªš l£¢a-a l¦Ücm fËp¡¢la q-u ¢aej¡œ¡u f¢lea Ll¡l cªø¡¿¹ -Q¡-M f-s z

¢jnËhaš l£¢a h; Arlhaš :-

 $k_iq_i \not\in LRY - q\not\in I - Q_i-M \not\in LRY = aY\mu R = u$, pLmC czmNi h-m A $\not\in S$ j-e qu z

 $k_i - q_i \not c L - R \not = -q - \not c I - Q_i - M z \not c L - R \not = a \not = Q - - R_i e u U = 8/6$ $p - L_i - \not = -c \not = I - mi U - h_i - m / B - \not = -c \not = -c \not = -c v = -c v$

L) HM¡-e j¤š²cm HLj¡œ¡ ,l¦Ücm në -n-o h¡ HLL n-ë c¤ j¡œ¡ , AeÉœ HLj¡œ¡z M) fË¢aR-œ f§eÑfhÑ 8 j¡œ¡l z Af§eÑ fhÑ 6 j¡œ¡l z Ef-ll c³ø¡¿¹ "eu' miÚ J qu ¢ae¢V fc¡¿¹¢ÙÛa - l¦Ücmz ¢L¿¹¥ f-cl -n-o eu , lÜcm "a¥Q' "c¤l' - HLj¡œ¡l N) avpj n-ël AfË¡¿¹ l¦Ücm p¡d¡lea: pwL¥¢Qa J HLj¡œL qu z A- avpj n-ël B¢c J jdÉ¢ÙÛa l¦ÜcmJ k¤š²r-l fËL¡¢na q-m HLj¡œL h-m NeÉ qu z

R-34cl eii °h¢QœÉ

L¢hL«a RcÈe¡j	cmh ^a š	Lm¡hªš	¢jnËh ^a š
1. lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l	h¡wm¡ fËL«a	p¡d¤, e§ae	p¡d¤ ,f¤l¡ae
2. ¢à-S¾cÊm¡m	j _i ¢œL	¢jœ¡rle§ae	¢ja¡rl, f¤l¡ae
lju	¢QœÉ	q _i cÉ _i	BcÉi
3. p-aɾcÊe¡b cš	fhÑi"jL Arlh ^a š	fhÑi"jL j¡œ¡hªš	fci"jL hZÑhªš
4j¡¢qam¡m jS¥jc¡l	cmjj¢œL hj fjcL jj¢œL	ülj _i ¢œL	Arl jį¢œL
5. Lj¢mcjplju	ülj¢¿¹L	j _i ¢œL	Br¢IL
6. p¤¤d£¾cÊe¡b	ülh ^a š Text with	jiœihaš Technology	Arlhaš
cš			
7. ¢cm£f L¥j¡l l¡u			

R¾c¢pL - L«aRcÈe¡j	cmh ^a š	Lm¡hªš	¢jnËh ^a š

www.teachinns.com

BENGALI

1. fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe	ülh ^a šcmh ^a š	jjœjh ^a šplmLmjh ^a š	hį	Arlhaš	¢jnËLm¡hªš	
(1922-1989)		Lm¡hªš		h¡ ¢jnËhªš		
		dÆ¢efËd¡e		a¡efËd¡e		
	nÄįpįMįafËdįe	j _i œ¡hªš		Arl j¡¢œ	eL	
2. Aj§mÉde	ülj¡¢œL	j _i œ¡hªš		Arlh ^a š		
j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u	hmh ^a š	öÜfË _İ L«a		i‰fË¡L«a		
3. I¡M¡ml¡Sl¡u	-cnS	j _i œ¡hªš		Arlh ^a š		
4. a¡I¡fci–¡Q¡kÑ	ülh ^a š	Lm¡hªš		¢jnËh ^a š		
5. p¤¤d£Ei"oei–¡Q¡kÑ	e£mlae -pe					
6. Bhc¤m L¡¢cl						
7. e£mlae -pe						



PREVIOUS YEAR OUESTION ANALYSIS

NET JUNE- 2012

- 1. I¡u-hy-n e¡Q e¡-Ql -T¡y-L / j¡b¡u j¡l-m N¡-¡
 nÄn¤lL¡y-c -j-ul -n¡-L / hl -q-p Lu W¡-; z
 fw¢š² Lu¢Vl R¾cl£¢a ¢e-cÑnLl z
- L) j¡œ¡hªš M) Arlhªš
- N) Rs¡l R¾c O) °N¢ln R¾c

NET JUNE- 2012

- 2. j¡œ¡R¾c R-¾cl fËhaÑL
- L) lh£¾cÊe¡b M) p-aɾcÊe¡b
- N) -jj¢qamim jS¥jcil O) ¢cm£fL¥jil liu

NET DEC- 2012

- 3. p-aɾcÊe¡b cš -k R¾cl£¢a-L h¡wm¡ L¢ha¡l fË¡Z h-m-Re a¡ qm
- L) j¡œ¡hªš M) ehÉLm¡hªš
- N) Arlhas O) cmhas

NET DEC- 2012

- 4. Qkѡf-cl R-¾cl j§m¢i¢š
- L) Ae¤ø¥f M) fŒ¢VL¡
- N) $f_ic_iL_{mL}$ O) $i_iP_ij_i\omega_ih^a$ š

NET DEC- 2013

- 5. h¡wm¡ R¾c¢h'¡-e A¢jœ¡rl R-¾cl f¡¢li¡¢oL e¡j
- L) A¢jm fu¡l M) A¢jm AfËhqj¡e fu¡l
- N) A¢jm fËhqjje fu¡l O) A¢jm fËhqjje fu¡l

NET NOV- 2017

- 6. j¤š²L R¾c pÇf-LÑ ¢e-jÀ fËcš j¿¹hÉ...¢m öÜ-AöÜ ¢hQ¡l L-l pw-La -b-L p¢WL Ešl ¢e-cÑn Ll z
- a) -Lhmjjœ ¢jnËLmjhaš l£¢a-a j¤š²L -mMj quz
- b) lh£¾cÊe¡-bl "j¡ep£' L¡-hÉ HL¢V p¢jm j¤š²-Ll caø¡¿¹ B-Rz
- c) lh£¾cÊe¡-bl B-NJ h¡wm¡u j¤š²L -mM¡ q-u-Rz
- d) j¤š²-L fhÑNa j¡œ; pja; b¡-L e¡z

pw-La a b c d

- L) öÜ öÜ AöÜ öÜ
- M) öÜ AöÜ öÜ AöÜ
- N) öÜ öÜ AöÜ AöÜ
- O) AöÜ AöÜ öÜ AöÜ

SET - 2017

- 7. "hm¡L¡' L¡hÉNË-¿Û lh£¾cÊe¡b fËhaÑeL-le_-
- L) p¢jm fËhqjje j¤š²h¾Ü R¾c M) A¢jm fËhqjje j¤š²h¾Ü R¾c
- N) p¢jm fu¡l R¾c O) p¢jm A¢jœ<mark>¡r</mark>l R¾c

Text SET - 2017 inology

- 8. "p-^¡Q S¡e¡C BS, HLh¡l j¤‡ q-a Q¡C
 - aj¢L-u¢R c§l -b-L

Ha¢ce fËLi-nÉ h¢m¢e':-

Su -Njüjj£l "pÀje' L¢hajl HC c¤CRœ -k R-¾cl EcjqlZ

- L) Lm_ih^aš M) plmh^aš
- N) ¢jnËh^aš O) j¤š²L

SET - 2019

- 9. Q¡l¢V L¢ha¡ fÜ¢a J a¡-cl j¡œ¡ pwMÉ¡ -cJu¡ qmz R-¾c¡l£¢a Ae¤p¡-l j¡œ¡ Nee¡ fÜ¢al kb¡bÑa¡ ¢hQ¡l L-l pw-La -b-L öÜ Ešl¢V ¢Q¢q²a Ll
- a) e£-ml -L_i-m nÉ¡jm -p à£f fËh¡m ¢c-u -Ol¡ 5+6+5+2
- b) pLm L_iyV_i deÉ L-l g¥V-h -N_i g¥m g¥V-h 5+5+5+5
- c) S-e \dot{E} ¢R -k ja \tilde{N} É -L_i-m O^ae_i L¢l a_i-l 4+4+4+2
- d) $\phi g \phi lu_i k u_i e_i$, $-n_i e_i n_i e_i 4 + 4 + 2$ $p \S k \tilde{N} A \tilde{U}^1 k_i u \phi e HM - e_i - 4 + 4 + 2$

pw-La a b c d L) AöÜ AöÜ öÜ öÜ

M) öÜ öÜ AöÜ AöÜ N) öÜ AöÜ öÜ AöÜ

N) öÜ AöÜ öÜ AöÜO) öÜ öÜ öÜ AöÜ



www.teachinns.com

BENGALI

SL. NO.	ANSWER
1	N)
2	O)
3	0)
4	N)
5	N)
6	M)
7	L)
8	N)
9	L)



- 1. HI j-dÉ -k¢V h¡wm¡ R¾cl£¢a -
 - L) Lm¡haš

M) ¢jnËhaš

N) Lm¡haš

- O) phL¢V
- 2. cmhaš l£¢a-a "j¥š2cm ka j¡œ¡l qu -
 - L) 2 jjœj

- M) 1 jiœi
- N) n-ël öl¦-a 2 j¡œ¡ -n-o 1j¡œ¡ O) "L' J "M' FiuC
- 3. R¾cl£¢al f¢lh-aÑ "fÜ¢a' ejjL f¢lijoj ¢k¢e hÉjhqil L-le -
 - L) -j;¢qam;m jS¥jc;l
- M) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l
- N) ¢à-S¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l
- O) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- 4. cmhaš l£¢a-a "l¦Ücm' ka jjœjl qu
 - L) 1 jiœil

- M) 2 jiœi
- N) në_j-¿¹ 2 BeÉœ
- O) "L' i¥m "M' ¢WL
- 5. ¢k¢e cmhaš-L mu â¥a h-m-Re -
 - L) ailifc i-iQikÑ
- M) Aj§mÉde j¤-MifidÉju
- N) -j¡¢qam¡mjS¥jc¡l Te O) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe gy
- 6. -k R¾cl£¢al mu â¥a
 - L) Lmihaš

- M) cmh^aš
- N) ¢jnËhaš
- O) -Lie¢VC eu
- 7. ab¡L¢ba fu¡l R¾c qm
 - L) ülh^aš

M) jjœjhaš

N) Arlhaš

- O) -Lje¢VC ¢WL eu
- 8. -k h¡wm; R¾cl£¢a ph-Q-u -h¢n hÉhq©a qu -
 - L) hmh^aš

- M) plmhaš
- N) ¢jnËLm¡hªš

O) "L' J "M' EiuC

- 9. -n¡oen¢š² -k R¾cl£¢al ¢h-nomre --
 - L) jjœjh^aš

- M) cmh^aš
- N) ¢jnËhaš
- O) phL¢V
- 10. "kjqj ¢LR¥ -q¢l -Qj-M ¢LR¥ a¥μR eu / pLmC c¤mÑi h-m B¢S j-e qu '
- -H¢V -k R¾cl£¢al fkÑ¡-u f-s
 - L) cmh^aš

- M) j¡œ¡hªš
- N) ¢jnËhaš
- O) A¢jœrl
- 11. "pC -Lhi öeiCm nÉijeij / Li-el ¢ial ¢cui jl-j f¢nm -Ni / BL¥m L¢lm -jil fËie ' -
 - L) hmh^aš

- M) jjœjhaš
- N) ¢jnËhªš
- O) œfc£

- 12. fu¡l qm -
 - L) R¾chÜ

- M) R¾cl£¢a
- N) EiuC p¢WL

O) "L' i¥m "M' ¢WL

- 13. fuil qm -
 - L) œfc£ hÜ
- M) ¢àfc£ hÜth Technology
- N) -Q±fc£ hÜ
- O) ph...¢mC ¢WL
- 14. fu¡l hm-a -h¡T¡u -
 - L) 8 + 10 j_iœ_i

M) 8 + 6 j_iœ_i

- N) 8 + 8 j_iœ_i
- O) ph...¢mC ¢WL
- 15. R-¾cl N¢ai¢‰ ¢eu¢¿»a qu k¡l à¡l¡
 - L) mO¤ k¢a
- M) AdÑk¢a
- N) f§eÑk¢a
- O) ph...¢mC ¢WL
- 16. fcÉ lQeju f§eÑk¢al àjlj ¢e¢ŸÑø R¾c¢hijN -L h-m
 - L) Ù¹hL

M) fhÑ

N) fc

O) fw¢š²

17.	"-q	-j¡l	¢Qšf¤eÉ	a£-bÑ	$S_{\bar{l}}\text{-}N_{\bar{l}}\text{-}l$	d£-l	НС	i¡l-al	jq¡j¡e-hl	$p_i N\text{-}II$	a£-l '	k	R¾cl£ø	tal
caø	انii.	-												

- L) ajefËdje
- M) hmfËdje
- N) dƢefËdje

O) j¤š²L

- 18. fhÑ hm-a -h¡T¡u

 - L) mO¤ k¢al à¡l¡ M¢äa M) AdÑ k¢al d¡l¡u fc ¢hi¡Se M¢äa fw¢š² ¢hi¡Se
 - N) "L' ¢WL "M' i¥m O) -L¡e¢VC ¢WL eu
- 19. fui-ll mre qm -
 - L) ¢jmq£ea;
- M) fËhjqjjeaj
- N) p'len£ma;

- O) -Lje¢VC ¢WL eu
- 20. dƢe...-µRl B¢c-a -k -T¡yL f-s a¡-L h-m -
 - L) fËüe

M) fËül

- N) ü-livOja
- O) ph...¢mC ¢WL
- 21. "fËül' n-ël Cw-l¢S fj¢lij¢oL l¦f qm -
 - L) stress
- Te M) Accent echnology
- N) "L' J "M' EiuC
- O) "L' ¢WL "M' i¥m
- 22. "BL;n S¥-s Ym -e-j-R p\$¢kNÉ Y-m-R / Qy;Ql Q¥-m S-ml Ny¥¢s jx-5 2 ; g-m-R ' -HC Rœ c¤¢V -k R¾cl£¢al -
 - L) jįœįh^aš

M) cmhaš

N) ¢jnËhaš

- O) j¤š²L
- 23. "l¢h AÙ¹ k¡u / AleÉ-a AåL¡l BL¡-n-a B-m¡ ' -
 - L) dƢefËd¡e

M) hmfËdje

- N) ¢jnËhaš
- O) °N¢InR¾c
- 24. "¢Rf Mje ¢ae cyjs / ¢ae Se jjõj / -Q±fl ¢ceil / -cu c§lfjõj '-
 - -k l£¢al j-dÉ f-s -

- L) ¢jnËLm; j;¢œL
- M) hmfËdje

- N) plmh^aš
- O) p¢jm fËh;qj;e
- 25. "Rs¡l R¾c-L "cmhaš' e¡j¢V ¢k¢e -ce -
 - L) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- M) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- N) ailifc i-iQikÑ
- O) f¢hœ plL¡l

NET June -2014

- 26. e£-Ql Qle ...¢ml j $_i$ œ $_i$ ¢e-cÑ-n öÜ J AöÜ c¤CC B-R, fËcš pw-La -b-L öÜ Ešl ¢e-cÑn Ll a) nlv -a $_i$ j $_i$ l Alle B-m $_i$ l A"¢m 6 + 6 +4
 - b) ale£ -h-u -n-o H-p¢R i¡P¡ O¡-V 8 + 6
 - c) c§l qC-a g¥õl; h£-ll f;mÉp;s; 8 + 6
 - d) B-R -a; -j;l a «o;L;al Bfe By¢M 5 + 5 + 5

pw-La	а
L)	öÜ
M)	AöÜ
N)	AöÜ
O)	öÜ

b	С	d
AöÜ	AöÜ	öÜ
öÜ	AöÜ	öÜ
AöÜ	öÜ	AöÜ
öÜ	AöÜ	öÜ
	Text with	Technolog



NET June -2014

- 27. e£-Q HL¢V j \dot{z} 1hÉ Hhw j \dot{z} 1-hÉl pjbÑ-e k¤¢š² fËcnÑe Ll $_{\rm i}$ q-u-R z fËcš pw-La -b-L öÜ Ešl¢V ¢e-cÑn Ll -
- j¿¹hÉ -"B-R -a¡ -j¡l a«o¡L¡al Bfe By¢M (5+5+5) Qle¢V Lm¡hªš h¡ dÆ¢efËd¡e R-¾c l¢Qa z
- k¤¢š² : -Lee¡ , Lm¡hªš l£¢al R-¾cl dÆ¢e f¢ljje ¢el©¢fa qu Lm¡ pwMÉ¡l ¢q-p-hC z pw-La :
 - L) j¿¹hÉ J k¤¢š² c¤C -C öÜ
- M) j¿¹hÉ J k¤¢š² c¤C-C AöÜ
- N) j¿¹hÉ¢V öÜ, ¢L¿¹¥ k¤¢š² AöÜ
 - O) j¿¹hÉ¢V AöÜ ¢L¿¹¥ k¤¢š² öÜ

NET - Dec -2013

28. e£-Ql Qle ...¢m j¡œ¡ - ¢e-cÑ-n öÜ J AöÜ c¤C- C B-R, fËcš pw-La ...¢m -b-L p¢WL Ešl ¢e-cÑn Ll - a) l©t c£-fl B-m¡L m¡¢Nm rj;p¤¤¾cl Q-r 5+6+6+3

- b) qibLcl fejibL g¥m 8 + 6
- c) Se Ne je A¢de;uL Su -q 8 + 8
- d) ji°i: ji°i: dÆ¢e E-W Ni£l ¢en£-b 4 + 4 + 4 + 2

pw-L	.a : a	b	С	d
L)	öÜ	öÜ	AöÜ	AöÜ
M)	AöÜ	AöÜ	öÜ	öÜ
N)	AöÜ	öÜ	öÜ	AöÜ
O)	öÜ	AöÜ	AöÜ	öÜ
	NET Dog 2012			2012

- **NET-Dec -2013**
- 29. e£-Ql R¾c¢m¢f ...¢ml -k¢V öÜ -p¢V ¢Q¢q²a Ll -
- L) -jOm; ¢c-e z c¤f¤l -hm;uzz -kCf -s-R z j-e 5 z 6 zz 5 z 2
- M) HLc; ¢L L¢lu; ¢jme qm -c;y-qzz ¢L ¢Rm ¢hd;a;l z j-e -7 z 7z zz7z2
- N) p_ia-L_i¢V z p¿ 1 _i-el z -q j¤ 1 _i z See£ 4 z 5 zz 4 z 3
- O) h£kÑ -cq z -ajjil z Ql-ezz fj¢a z ¢nl 5 z 3 zz 3 z 2

NET - Dec -2013

30. Lm¡hªš l£¢a Ae¤k¡u£ fËbj a¡¢mL¡u fËcš L¢ha¡w-n p¢WLj¡œ¡ ¢edÑ¡le Ll-a q-h ¢àa£u a¡¢mL¡u fËcš HL HL¢V fw¢š²l -j¡V j¡œ¡l p-‰ p¡j"pÉ lr¡ L-l p¢WL Ešl ¢ehÑ¡Qe Ll -

fËbj aj¢mLj ¢àa£u aj¢mLj a) c¤cÑ¡¿¹ f¡¢äaÉf§eÑ i) 9 jįœį b) c¤:p¡dÉ ¢pÜ¡¿¹ ii) 7 jįœį c) fjamj L-I Lj-Vj iii) 10 jįœį d) ¢fË-uLjvmj jjR¢V-l iv) 13 jjæj pw-La a L) Text with Technology M) iii N) iii iν O) iii ii

NET June -2013

- 31. fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -p-el j-a R-¾cl -nË¢e¢hi¡N qm -
 - L) Q¡l¢V

M) ¢ae¢V

N) c¤¢V

O) djjim£

NET June -2012

- 32. Qkѡf-cl R¾cl£¢a-L hm¡ qu -
 - L) fËaÀfË¡L«a

M) i¡P¡ Su-ch£

N) ¢jnËhaš

O) dijim£

- 33. fËbj aj¢mLj c¤¢V-a L-uL¢V R¾c fw¢š² J aj-cl l£¢a Ae¤kju£ jjœj pwMÉjl E-õM Lli qm z Eiu aj¢mLjl pjj"pÉ ¢hdje L-l pw-La -b-L öÜ Ešl¢V ¢ehjÑQe Ll -
- a) -L-n Bjil fiL d-l-R

- i) 18 jjœjl R¾c h-V ajqjl fj-e eSl Ha -Le
- b) ej-j påÉj a¾cÊmpj, -pjejl ByQm Mpj
- ii) 26 jjœjl R¾c qj-ac£f¢nMj
- c) T¢ÇfO eNl Sj¢¿¹ p¿¹¢a i¥he i¢l h¢lM¢¿¹u; iii) 22 jjœjl R¾c
- d) k¢c -Li-ei ¢ce HLi a¥¢j kiJ LiSmi ¢c¢O-a
- iv) 20 jjæjl R¾c

- pw-La a
- b

ii

d iii

- L) iν
- iii

ii

M) ii

- iν
- i iv

- N) iii O) iv
- iii

NET-June2019

- 34) Qil¢V L¢hai fw¢š² J ai-cl jiœi pwMÉi -cJui qm z R-¾cil£¢a Ae¤pi-l jiœi Neei fܢal kb¡bÑa; ¢hQ¡l L-l pw-La -b-L öÜ Ešl¢V ¢Q¢q²a Ll z
- a) e£-ml -Lj-m nÉjjm -p à£f fËhjm ¢c-u -Olj 5 + 6 + 5 + 2
- b) pLmLy¡V¡ deÉ L-l g¥V-h -N¡ g¥m g¥V-h -N¡ g¥m g¥V-h 5+5+5+5
- c) S-eȢR -k jaÑÉ -Lj-m Oaej L¢l aj-l -4 + 4 + 4 + 2
- d) $\phi g \phi lu_i k u_i e_i$, -n_i-e_i -n_i-e_i -4 + 4 + 2 p§kÑ AÙ 1 k;u¢e HM-e; -4 + 4 + 2
- pw-La a
- b
- С
- d

- AöÜ L)
- AöÜ
- öÜ
- öÜ AöÜ

- M) N)
- öÜ öÜ
- öÜ AöÜ
- AöÜ öÜ
- AöÜ

- öÜ O)
- öÜ
- öÜ
- ΑöÜ

- 35) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -p-el R¾c i¡he¡ Ahmð-e L-uL¢V öÜ AöÜ j¿¹hÉ , -cJu¡ qm z pw-La -b-L ¢WL Ešl¢V ¢e-cÑn Ll z
- a) ¢jnËh^aš l£¢al j§m e£¢a Q¡l¢V z
- b) Bd¤¢eL Lj-m ¢jnËhaš l£¢al Qa¥ljj¢œL f-hÑ A-¿¹ ¢jm -cJuj Q-m ejz
- c) l¦Ücm n-ël B¢c-a h¡ j-dÉ Ah¢ÙÛa q-mC Ae¤Øf¾c Ae¤i"a qu, n-ël A-¿¹ b¡L-m qu e¡
- d) Øf¾c¡e¤fË¡p ph-Q-u -h¢n -n¡i¡ f¡u cmhªš l£¢al R-¾c pw-La

	а	b	С	d
L)	öÜ	öÜ	AöÜ	AöÜ
M)	AöÜ	öÜ	öÜ	AöÜ
N)	öÜ	AöÜ	AöÜ	öÜ
0)	öÜ	öÜ	öÜ	AöÜ

- 36. fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -<mark>pe "¢j-m' l f¡¢</mark>li¡¢oL e¡j ¢c-u-Re no logy
- L) Ae¤k¢a
- M) fhѡ‰

N) EfujL

O) fËül

Answer Table

SL. NO.	ANSWER
1	O)
2	M)
3	O)
4	L)
5	L) M)
6	M)
7	N)
8	N)
9	N)
10	N)
11	N)
12	L)
13	O)
14	O)
15	O)
Tale with	TechO)
17	L)
18	L) O) O) O) L) N) O) O) N)
19	O)
20	O)
21	N)
22	M)
23	N)
24	N)
25	L)
26	L)
27	O)
28	N)
29	O)
30	0)
31	L)
32	L)
33	
34	L)
35	0)
36	N)



SUB UNIT - III

h¡wm¡ R-¾cl f¢li¡o¡ f¢lQu (cm, Lm; ,j¡œ¡,fhÑ, A¢afhÑ,-Rc,k¢a,fw¢š²,Ù¹hL,¢jm,mu)

h¡wm¡ R¾c L¡-ll¡ R-¾cl ¢h-nÔo-e ¢eSü ja¡ja fË¢aø¡ Ll-a ¢N-u ¢h¢iæ f¢li¡o¡ ¢ejÑ¡e L-l-Rez g-m A-eL dl-el ja-ic pa¢ø q-u-Rz R¡¾c¢pL-cl f¡lØf¢lL -h¡T¡fs¡l jdÉ ¢c-u f¢li¡o¡ ¢haLÑ H¢s-u phÑSeü£L«a J p¤¤¢e¢cÑø fËe¡m£l Efl h¡wm¡ R¾cn¡Ù»-L HMeJ fË¢aø¡ Ll¡ pñh qu¢ez

cm :- üÒfaj fËu¡-p EµQ¡¢la dÆ¢e-L cm (syllable) h-mz Cw-l¢S "¢p-mhm' Hl h¡wm¡ f¢li¡o¡ "cm' në¢V-L j¡eÉa¡ ¢c-u-Re fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pez Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u ¢p-mhm A-bÑ "Arl' në¢V-L fË-u¡N L-l-Rez ¢L¿¹¥ Arl hm-a hZÑ-LJ -h¡T¡u , a¡C a¡ c¤ dl-el AbÑ-L -h¡T¡uz f¡¢li¡¢oL N¢lj¡ b¡-L e¡z lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l J ¢à-S¾cÊm¡m ¢p-mhmÚ A-bÑ "j¡œ¡' në¢V-L fË-u¡N L-l-Rez h¡wm¡ R¾cn¡-Ù» "j¡œ¡' n-ël ¢iæ AbÑ B-Rz p¤¤al¡w R¾c B-m¡Qe¡u j¡œ¡ në¢V-L ¢àa£u A-bÑ fË-u¡N Ll-m f¡¢li¡¢oL E-ŸnÉ eø qu Hhw -h¡T¡l -r-œ ¢hQÀ O-Vz cm¢Vl Q¢lœ hm-a Bjl¡ h¤Th -p¢V "l¦Ü'(Closed) "j¤š²' (Open)z j¤š²cm qm ül¡¿¹z l¦Ücm qm AdÑül¡¿¹ J hÉSe¡¿¹z EµQ¡le -i-c c-ml c¤Cl©f qÊÊücm (Short syllable) Hhw c£OÑcm (long syllable)z j¤š²cm qm -pC ¢p-mhm k¡l EµQ¡le dÆ¢e-a -no quz -kje k¡,M¡,-c CaÉ¡¢cz Bl l!Ücm -no qu hÉ"-e h¡ AdÑü-l -kje-Bi¸ i¡C -no¸hCz

Lmi: - HL¢V qÊÊüül hi qÊÊüüli¿¹ hÉi"eh-eÑl pjf¢ljie dÆ¢e-L R¾cf¢li joju Lmi (more) h-mz AbÑiv Lmi qm qÊÊül©-f EµQi¢la AfËpi¢la j¤š² hi l¦Üc-ml pjf¢ljie dÆ¢el fi¢lij¢oL ejjz

j¤š² h¡ l¦ÜqÊÊü cm HLLm¡ ¢q-p-h NeÉz Bh¡l j¤š² h¡ l¦Ü cm c£OÑ q-m a¡ c¤CLm¡ ¢qp¡-h NZÉz

jiœi :- kil piqi-kÉ -Lie ¢LR¥l Buae jifi kiu -pC f¢ljifL EfLl-el fi¢lii¢oL eji jiœi (unit of measure)z hiwmiu R¾cfhÑ f¢l¢ja qu c¤ClLj jiœil piqi-kÉz

1) HL -nËZ£l R-¾c fË-aÉL¢V cmC (j¤š² h¡ l¦Ü) HL j¡œ¡ h-m ü£L«a q-u b¡-Lz H lLj j;œ¡-L hm¡ qu cmj;œ¡z

2) BI HL -nËZ£I R-¾c fËp¡¢la cm Afp¡¢la c-ml ¢à...e h-m ü£L«a q-u b¡-Lz p¤¤al¡w AfËp¡¢la cm-L HL Lm¡ Hhw fËp¡¢la cm-L c¤CLm¡ h-m NZe¡ Ll-m HC -nËZ£I R¾cf-hÑI dÆ¢e f¢lj¡e ¢eeÑ£a quz AbÑ¡v HC -nËe£I R-¾c HL Lm¡C HL j¡œ¡z fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe h-m-Re -"" a¡C H -lLj j¡œ¡-L hm-a f¡¢l Lm¡j¡œ¡"z

fhÑ -qÊÊü- k¢alàjlj ¢e¢cÑø M¢äa dÆ¢efËhjq-L fhÑ h-mz fhÑ ¢ae fËLjl

f§eÑfhÑ, Af§eÑfhÑ J A¢afhÑz

1. f§eÑfhÑ - c¤C h¡ a-a¡¢dL fhÑ¡-‰ N¢Wa Ql-el B¢c -b-L fËbj qÊÊük¢a fkÑ¿¹ M¢äa dƢefËhjq kj hjlw hjl f¤eljhaš qu aj-L f§ZÑfhÑ h-mz

2.Af§eÑfhÑ - Af§eÑfhÑ bj-L f-cÉl fË¢a¢V pj¢ll -n-oz AbÑjvfcÉR-œl -n-ol MäfhÑC qm Af§eÑfhÑz

Caøi;1:-

-Micil O-I -L/LfiV miNiu/ -L -cu -pMi-e/aimi

ph àil Hl/-Mimi l-h Q-mi/ qia¥¢s nihm /Qimi

Af§eÑ fhÑi§m f-hÑI -Q-u -R;-V; q-hz HV;C naÑz

3. A¢afhÑ :- A-eL pju L¢ha¡l j§m -k Rœ , a¡l öl¦-a HL¢V M¢äa fhÑ hp¡-e¡ quz a¡C hm; -k-a f;-l ""R-34cl ¢cL -b-L A¢a¢lš2, Rœf;-V BmwL;¢lL dÆeÉ;¢iO;a pa¢øl SeÉ R-œl fË¡l-ñ ÙÛ¡¢fa -k MäfhÑ,"a¡C A¢afhÑz

C^aØ¡¿¹:-

J-I -a¡I¡ ¢L S¡¢ep / -LE,

S-m -Le J-W Ha / -YE

Jl; ¢chp ISe£ / ei-Q -

ajqi ¢n-M-R Ljqil / Lj-R lh£¾cÊejb

f-hÑl °h¢nøÉ -

- 1) fhÑj¡œC L-uL¢V n-ël pj¢øz
- 2) fË-aÉL¢V fhÑ c¤C¢V h; ¢ae¢V fhÑ;-‰l pj¢øz
- 3) R-34cl j§m ¢i¢š HLV; IL;z -pC I-LÉI f¢lQu Bjl; f;C f-hÑl hÉhq;-lz

fhÑ;: :- f-hÑI HL HL¢V pwNWe fl£r; Ll-m -cM; k;u -Hl j-dÉ r¥âaj L-uL¢V A‰ Ef;c;e l©-f haÑi;ez

HC - ...¢m-L hm; qu fhÑ;%z -kje -

 $\ddot{o}dx : ch-O : c+C/cRm : -j_il : i+C/c$

BI: p¢h:-N-R/G-ez

fw¢š²¢V ¢ae¢V f§eÑfhÑ Hhw HL¢V Af§eÑfhÑz ":' ¢Qq² à¡I¡ fhÑ¡‰ h¡ EffhÑ ¢Q¢q²a Lli gmz fë¢a¢V f§eÑfhÑ ¢ae¢V EffhÑ hi fhiÑ-‰ ¢hiš²z fhÑi-‰l °h¢nø:-

1) fË-aÉL f-hÑ, qu c¤¢V e; qu ¢ae¢V L-I fhÑ;‰ b¡L-hz e; q-m f-hÑI -L¡e R¾c mre bj-L ejz jjœ HL¢V fhÑj‰ ¢c-u -Lje f§eÑ Ahhu fhÑlQej Llj kju ejz

2) fhÑi‰ pidilea: HL HLVi -RiV -NiVi i§mnë z fhÑi-‰l jiœipwMÉi qu 2, 3 ,hi 4 LMe J 1

3) fhѡ‰ ¢L¿¹¥ R-¾cl ¢qp¡-h H-Lh¡-l flj¡e¤l ja, a¡l ¢e-Sl -L¡e al‰ h¡ N¢a -eC, ¢L¿¹¥ aj-L Afl fhÑj-‰l fj-n hpj-m R-¾cl al‰ Evfæ quz fhÑj-‰l ¢hijN -cMjhjl SeÉ [:] ¢Qq² hÉhq©a quz

-Rc J k¢a :- N-cÉl A¢eu¢ja ¢hlįj, kį hį-LÉ fc hį fc...-µRl AeÄuNa (Syntatic) i"¢jLįl Efl ¢eiÑl L-l aį-L h-m -Rc z

L¢ha¡l R¾cn¡¢pa -k k¡¢¿»L ¢hl¡j, k¡ p¡d¡lei¡-h L¢ha¡l Rœ-L pj¡e pj¡e M-ä ¢hiš² L-l a¡l e¡j k¢az -Rc J k¢al f¡bÑLÉ :-

- 1. -Rc AhÉu J AbÑ ¢eiÑl, k¢a -h¢nli¡N R¾c R¾c ¢eu¢¿»a, Hhw në J nëMä ¢eiÑlz
- 2. -Rc p¡d¡lea ¢hou flÇfl AbÑ¡v N-cÉ h¡ NcÉM-ä c¤-ul -h¢n -Rc b¡L-m a¡-cl c§laÆ pj¡e e¡ qJu¡ pñhz f-cÉl k¢a...¢m p¡d¡lei¡-h pjflÇfl AbÑ¡v H-L A-eÉl -b-L pj¡e pj¡e c§l-aÆ Ah¢ÙÛa b¡-Lz
- 3. -RcAbÑ h¡ i¡hn¡¢pa, k¢a k¡¢¿»Lz HC SeÉ -Rc h¡LÉNWe ¢eiÑl, ¢L¿¹¥ k¢a Lb¡l hÉ¡Ll-el p-‰ pÇfLÑq£ez -Lhm R¾c dÆ¢el hÉ¡Ll-el p-‰ a¡ k¤š²z

k¢al fËL¡l-ic - dƢefËh¡-ql E⟩¡e - fa-el Efl ¢i¢š L-l Qle-L Q¡l¢V i¡-N i¡NLl¡ k¡uz fc, fhÑ, fhÑ¡‰ J cmz R¾c¢hi¡-Nl e¡j Ae¤p¡-l H...¢m kb¡œ²-j fck¢a = AdÑk¢a (zz) fhÑk¢a = mO¤k¢a (z) fhÑ¡‰k¢a = Efk¢a (:) J cmk¢a = Ae¤k¢a (,) à¡l¡ ¢e-cÑ¢naqu z Bl QlZ-L QlZk¢a = f§ZÑk¢a (l) à¡l¡ fËL¡n Ll¡ qu z

 $fl\phi s^2$ J QIZ :- HL HL $_i\phi$ dL f-cl pjeÄ-u fw ϕs^2 h $_i$ R ∞ N-s J-W z fw ϕs^2 h $_i$ R ∞ qmQIZ-L ϕ m-M p $_i$ S $_i$ -e $_i$ I -L±nmz f-c $_i$ I Blñ h $_i$ f $_i$ ZÑk ϕ al fl -b-L flhaѣ f $_i$ ZÑk ϕ a fkÑ $_i$ I fc $_i$ im-L QIZ h-m z f-cl pwM $_i$ E $_i$ Ae $_i$ Kiu£ QIZ-L Q $_i$ I $_i$ V i $_i$ -N i $_i$ N LI $_i$ Kiu z HLfc£, ϕ afc£, ϕ cefc£ J -Q±fc£ z

L) HLfc£ - fw¢š²-a HL¢V jjœ fc b¡L-m a¡-L HLfc£ h-m z H-r-œ H fw¢š²-a fc¢hi¡SL -L¡-e¡ AdÑ k¢a b¡L-h e¡z -kje -1 N‰¡Ijj-L z f¡œ -f-m z

M) ¢àfc£ - fP¢š²-a f-cl pwMÉ¡ c¤¢V q-m q-h ¢àfc£ z HM¡-e HL¢V AdÑk¢a H c¤¢V fc-L fabL Ll-hz

Bji-cl -Rj-Vj ec£ zz Q-m By-Lhjy-L/ °hnjM jj-p ajl// gyjV¥Sm / bj-L/

Sie-a QiJ -p z -Lie -R-m z Text with Technology

N) fP¢š² f-cl pwMÉ¡ ¢ae¢V q-m -k R¾c - hå ¢œfc£z c¤¢V AdÑk¢a ¢ae¢V fc-L fªbL Ll-hz -kje -

 $a_i \phi L - u b_i L f^a \phi b h \pounds V_i zz - a_i j_i l L_i - R z q_i l - j - e - p // hy_i Q - h - L_j e z L - l z - kM_i - e k_i J z Aa « \phi c Bl zza « \phi c c x - V_i z - S_i s_i u - S_i s_i u z z p c - l Aex c - l z$

-Q±fc£ - fP¢š²-a f-cl pwMÉ¡ Q¡l¢V q-m a¡ -Q±fc£z H-r-œ ¢ae¢V AdÑk¢a fËaÉ¡¢naz -kje - lš² B-m¡l z j-c j¡a¡m z -i¡-l (zz)

BS-L -k k_i z h-m hm¤L z -a $_i$ -l, (zz) pLm aLÑ z -qm $_i$ u a $_i$ µR z L-l (zz) f $_i$ µR¢V -a $_i$ l z E- $_i$ Q a $_i$ 4-m z e $_i$ Q $_i$

Ù¹hL :- p¤¤nª´Mm l£¢a-a flØfl pw¢nÔø QlZ fkÑ¡-ul e¡j Ù¹hLz -kje p¤¤-Ml m¡¢Nu¡ z H Ol hy¡¢de¤ Ae-m f¤¢su; z -Nm; zz A¢ju p¡N-l z ¢pe¡e L¢l-a pL¢m NIm z -imzz

¢jm - c¤C h¡ a¡l -hn£ HLcm në h¡ në¡w-nl (j¤š²/ül¡¿¹ h¡ l¦Ü/qm¿¹) fËbj hÉ"eh-ZÑl EμQ¡lZ Na Ap¡jÉ Hhw a¡l flhaÑ£ ülh-ZÑl ΕμQ¡lZNa p¡jÉ-L Qm¢a Lb¡u hm¡ qu "¢jm' z fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe ¢j-ml f¡¢li¡¢oL e¡j ¢c-u-Re "EfkjL' z ¢j-ml Ahuh LM-e¡ HL¢V c-m LM-e¡ c¤¢V c-m LM-e¡ c¤¢Vl -h¢n c-ml z

HLcm¡¢nËa j¤š²cm¡¢¿¹L ¢jm

-a;-cl qm¤cj;M; N;,

-a¡l¡ lb -cM¡-a k¡ z

¢àcm¡¢nËa ül¡¿¹ ¢jm

Bili -ai A-Òf M¤¢n, L£ q-h c¤xM L-l?

Bji-cl ¢ce Q-m kju pidile ija Lif-s

mu - fËh¡¢qa dÆ¢e-pË¡-al EμQ¡le N¢a-L mu h-mz mu ¢ae fËL¡l d£lâ¥a J jdÉj h¡ ¢hm¢ðaz

L) d£l mu - 8 h¡ 10 j¡œ¡ ¢h¢nø f§eÑ fhÑ pj¢eÄa L¢ha¡l mu d£lz p¡d¡lea Arlhaš h¡ ¢jnËLm¡ha R-¾cl mu d£l m-ul quz

M) â¥a mu - f§eÑ fhÑ pj¢eÄa 4 j¡œ¡ ¢h¢nø L¢ha¡l mu â¥a q-u b¡-Lzpd¡lea ülhaš h¡ cmhaš R-¾cl â¥a mu q-ub¡-Lz

N) jdÉj h; ¢hm¢ða mu - f§eÑ fhÑ pj¢eÄa L¢ha;l mu jdÉj ¢hm¢ða q-u b;-Lz p;d;lea Lm;haš h; j;œ;ha-šl R-¾cl mu ¢hm¢ða h; jdÉj m-ul q-u b;-Lz

Text with Technology

hiwm; R-3/4cl f¢lijo; f¢lQu

- 1. "ülh^aš' e¡j¢V k¡l -cJu¡
 - L) -j¡¢qam¡m jS¥jc¡l
- M) ¢à-S¾cÊm¡m W¡L¥l
- N) Bhc¤m L¡¢cl
- O) Aj§mÉde j¤-MjfjdÉju

- 2. "Arlhaš' e¡jLle L-le
 - L) Bhc¤m L¡¢cl

- M) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- N) -j¡¢qam¡m jS¥jc¡l
- O) Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u
- 3. "jjœjhaš '- ejjLle ¢k¢e L-le
 - L) Ih£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥I
- M) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- **N**) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- O) Bhc¤m Li¢cl

- 4. h¡wm¡ R¾c ašÄ -b-L fËcš j¿¹hÉ …¢ml öÜ AöÜ ¢hQ¡l L-l¡z pw-La -b-L ¢WL Ešl¢V ¢Q¢q²a LI z Net, june-2019
- a) A¢jœ¡rl R-¾cl f¢li¡¢oL e¡j A¢jm fËhqj¡e fu¡l z
- b) ¢jnËhaš l£¢al Cwlj¢S f¢lijoj qm Mixed moric style hj composite style
- c) lh£¾cÊe¡bC fËbj "hm¡L¡' L¡-hÉ j¤š²L R-¾cl hÉhq¡l L-le z
- d) cmhaš l£¢al R-¾c c¤C J ¢ae j¡œ¡l f-hÑl fËhaÑe L-le ¢à-S¾cÊm¡m l¡u a¡yl "B-mMÉ' L¡-hÉz

pw-La	a	b	С	d
L)	öÜ	AöÜ	AöÜ	AöÜ
M)	AöÜ	öÜ	öÜ	AöÜ
N)	öÜ	öÜ	AöÜ	AöÜ
O)	AöÜ	AöÜ	öÜ	öÜ



Nov - 2017

5) ¢e-jÀ fËbj aj¢mLju R-¾cl f¢lijoj...¢ml p-‰ ¢àa£u aj¢mLju p-aɾcÊejb cš fËcš Lj¢hÉL ejj ...¢ml pjj"pÉ ¢hdje L-l öÜ Ešl¢V ¢Q¢q²a Llz

fËbj Ù¹ñ ¢àa£u Ù¹ñ

- a) ¢p-mhmÚ i) -üµR¡R¾c
- b) ¢XfÚbw ii) nëf;f¢s
- c) ¢lcjÚ iii) ül -p^l
- d)i¡pÑÚ¢mhÚl iv) R3/4c-Øf3/4ce

pw-La d а С L) iii ii iν

- M) ii iii iv
- N) iii ii iv O) iii iν ii
- 6) "R¡¾c¢pL J R¾c pÇf¢LÑa j¿¹hÉ kb¡œ²-j 1j J 2u Ù¹-ñ fËcšqm z Fi-ul p¡j"pÉ L-l p¢WL Ešl ¢ehÑ¡Qe Ll z

fËbj Ù¹ñ

¢àa£u Ù¹ñ

- a) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- i) eaaɢel-fr ¢œfc£ h-ålC f§hÑae e¡jm¡Q¢s
- b) ailifc i-iQikÑ
- ii) eaaÉhaš -b-L pñha m¡Q¢s n-ël Evf¢š
- c) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- iii) fu¡l -L¡e R¾cl£¢a eu, fu¡l L¢ha¡l HL¢V ¢h-no l¦fhÜ

z

- d)p¤¤e£¢aL¥j¡l Q---¡f¡dÉ¡u
- iv) m¡Q¡¢s q-µR Bp-m Rs¡l R¾c h¡ -m¡LR¾c

Z

pw-La а

b

С

d



iii iν iii iν ii ii Text with Technology



- 7) h¡wm¡ ¢ae I£¢al R-¾c "fc k¢a -m¡f 'HI ¢Qq2
- L) ¢œ¢h¾c¥ cä

M) ¢à¢h¾c¥

N) YɡI¡ ¢Qq²

- O) -lijje HL
- 8) ¢e-jÀ fËbj J ¢àa£u Ù¹-ñ kbjœ²-j Ql-el i¡N J k¢a fËcš qmz Ei-ul p¡j"pÉ ¢hd¡e L-l p¢WL Ešl ¢ehÑ¡Qe Llz

fËbj Ù¹ñ

¢àa£u Ù¹ñ

- f§eÑk¢a h; fw¢š²k¢a a)
- i) c£OÑcä
- Efk¢a h; EffhÑk¢a b)
- ii) HL ¢h¾c¥
- Ae¤k¢a h; cmk¢a c)
- iii) ¢à¢h¾c¥ cä

d)

iv) -l¡jL HL pwMÉ¡

pw-La

- a b c d
- L) iii iv ii i

mO¤k¢a h; fhÑS¢a

- M) i ii iii iv
- N) ii i iv iii
- O) iv iii i i
- 9) ¢e-eÈ fËbj J ¢àa£u kb¡œ²-j R¾c¢pL J cmhª-šl e¡j fËcš qm Ei-ul p¡j"pÉ ¢hd¡e L-l p¢WL Ešl ¢ehÑ¡Qe Ll z

fËbj Ù¹ñ

¢àa£u Ù¹ñ

a) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l

i) h¡wm¡ fË¡L«a

b) -j¡¢qam¡m jS¥jc¡l

ii) fhÑi¨jL Arlhªš

c) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe

iii) ülh^aš

d) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš

ii) ¢Qœ;

pw-La :-

a

b c d

- L) iii iv Tijext with Technology
- M) i ii iii iv
- N) ii i iv iii
- O) iv iii ii i
- 10. ϕ e-j \grave{A}_i š² j;¹h $\acute{E}...\phi$ ml ö \ddot{U} Aö \ddot{U} ϕ h Q_i -l p ϕ WL Ešl ϕ eh \ddot{N}_i Qe LI -
- a) $HL\phi V$ f-hÑ ϕa -el -h ϕn fhÑ $_1 \% b_1$ -L $e_1 z$
- b) f§ZÑk¢al à¡I¡ ¢e¢ŸÑø M¢äa dÆ¢e fËh¡q-L fc h-m z
- c) ¢œfc£ qm ¢ae¢V f-hÑl pj¡q¡l
- d) fw¢s2 qm p_iS_i - e_iI -L±nm

pw-La

- a b c d _) öÜ AöÜ AöÜ öl
- L) öÜ AöÜ AöÜ öÜ M) AöÜ öÜ öÜ öÜ
- N) öÜ öÜ AöÜ AöÜ

M) -cnSi

15) lh£¾cÊe¡b cmhª-šl -k e¡j -ce :-

L) cmj¡¢œL

- M) fˡL«al£¢al
- O) LbÉi¡o¡l fhÑi"jL
- 16) ¢e-jÀ fËbj J ¢àa£u Ù¹-ñ kb¡œ²-j Ql-el i¡N J k¢a fËcš qm z Ei-ul p¡j"pÉ ¢hd¡e L-l p¢WL Ešl ¢ehÑ¡Qe Ll z

fËbj Ù¹ñ

¢àa£u Ù¹ñ

a)fhÑ

- i) f¤eÑk¢a
- b) $fh\tilde{N}_i$ %
- ii)AdÑk¢a

c)

iii)mO¤k¢a

- d)
- Qle

fc

iv)Efk¢a

pw-La

- a
- b

d

iν

iii

i

- L)
- iii
- iv
- ii

С

- ii
- iii

N)

O)

M)

ii

iv

i

i

iii

- iv
- ii



Answer Table

SL. NO.	ANSWER
1	N)
2	O)
3	M)
4	N)
5	N)
6	N)
7	N)
8	O)
9	M)
10	L)
11	M)
12	M)
13	N)
14	M)

www.teachinns.com

BENGALI

15	N)
16	L)



SUB UNIT-4

hjwmi R¾cQQÑil C¢aqip

(Ih£¾cÊe¡b, p-aɾcÊe¡b, -j¡¢qam¡m, fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ, Aj§mÉde J a¡l¡fc i–¡Q¡kÑ)

Ee¢hwn na¡ë£l j¡T¡j¡¢T -b-L h¡wm¡ p¡¢q-aÉ eh k¤-Nl p§œf¡az -pC k¤-Nl h¡wm¡ L¡-hÉl C¢aq¡p B-m¡Qe¡ Ll-mJ H Lb¡l paÉa¡ fËa£a quz -k pjÙ¹ E-õM-k¡NÉ L¢hl¡ HC k¤-N B¢hÑi¨a q-u¢R-me fË-aÉ-LC h¡wm¡ R-¾cl eh eh l£¢al fËhaÑe L-l -N-Rez a-h ANËe¡uL ¢q-p-h p¡j-e -b-L-Re lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥lz lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l J a¡l EšlL¡-m h¡wm¡ R¾c¢Q¿¹¡u ky¡l¡ j-e¡¢e-hn L-l¢R-me ay¡-cl c¤¢V c-m i¡N Ll¡ k¡uz Hy-cl j-dÉ ¢R-me lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l J p-aɾcÊe¡b cš, -j¡¢qam¡m jS¥jc¡lz Afl¢c-L L¢h R¡¾c¢pL fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe, Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u, a¡l¡fc i—¡Q¡kÑ ¢R-mez

Ih£¾cÊe¡b :- h¡wm¡ R-¾cl C¢aq¡-p Ih£¾cÊe¡-bl Aa¥me£u L¢hfË¢ai¡ k¤N¡¿¹l pª¢ø L-l-Rz a-h HLb¡J ¢WL Ih£¾cÊe¡bC HLj¡œ -j±¢mL fË¢ai¡n¡m£ R¾c¢nÒf£ eez ay¡l

f§-hÑ jd¤p§ceJ A¢jœ¡rl R¾c pª¢ø L-l-Rez a-h lh£¾cÊe¡-bl j-a¡ Ha hýj§M£ eh ehE-eÈon¡¢me£ fË¢ai¡ f-lJ ¢Rm ¢Le¡ p-¾cqz R-¾c a¡l E-õM-k¡NÉ fË¢ai¡...¢m p§œ¡L¡-l B-m¡Qe¡ Ll; qm:-

- 1) heÑeu, dÆ¢el Efl h¡wm¡ R¾c ¢eiÑln£m, R-¾cl HC jjÑNa ü¡a¿»É-L ¢a¢e kb¡bÑi¡-h Efm¢ì L-l¢R-mez flhaÑ£L¡-m dÆ¢el Jfl h¡wm¡ R-¾cl ¢ia N-s J-Wz ------
- 2) Bd¤¢eL h¡wm¡ R-¾c HL¢V fËd¡e I£¢a qm j¡œ¡R¾c h¡, dÆ¢efËd¡e R¾c k¡ lh£¾cÊe¡-bl pª¢øz "j¡ep£' L¡-hÉ ¢a¢e HC I£¢al fËhaÑe L-lez j¡œ¡R-¾c fË-aÉL¢V qm¿¹ Arl-L, lh£¾cÊe¡b ¢àj¡¢œL d-lez flhaÑ£L¡-m HC R¾c phÑSe¢fËu k¡ h¡wm¡ R-¾cl C¢aq¡-pl ea¤e d¡l¡ h-u ¢e-u Hmz
- 3) fˡQ£e ¢àfc£ ¢œfc£ R-¾c BhÜ e¡ -b-L lh£¾cÊe¡b e¡e¡ ea¥e d¡y-Ql Qle hÉhq¡l J fËQme L-l-Rez JS-el p¡jÉ hS¡u -l-M -k e¡e¡ ¢h¢Qœ pw-L-aQle lQe¡ Ll¡ k¡u a¡ lh£¾cÊe¡bC fËbj p¤¤Øfø Efm¢ì L-l¢R-mez Qa¥Øf¢hÑLQle eh ehf¢lf¡V£l ¢œfc£, BW j¡œ¡l Qle CaÉ¡¢cl fËQm-e lh£¾cÊe¡-bl L«¢aaÆ A¢dLz
- 4) Arl k¤š²¡rl, ül, j¡œ¡ dÆ¢e, -Ty¡L, mu, pj j¡œL R¾c, ¢aej¡œ¡j§mL, c¤Cj¡œ¡j§mL R¾c, RœqÊÊü-c£OÑül, qp¿¹ në qm¿¹ CaÉ¡¢c ¢h¢iæ ¢ho-ul fËLleNa hÉ¡MÉ¡ J Ef-k¡N£ f¢li¡o¡ ¢edÑ¡le ay¡l L«¢ašÄ a-h f¢li¡o¡l -r-œ LM-e¡ ¢a¢e HL A-bÑ HL¡¢dL n-ël fË-u¡N L-I-Rez Bh¡l LM-e¡ HL n-ël HL¡¢dL AbÑ L-I-Rez -kje "fc' n-ël AbÑ -L¡b¡J fw¢š², -L¡b¡J AdÑk¢a i¡Nz
- 5) fu¡-ll -n¡oen¢š², i¡lhqe L¢h...l¦l ¢h-nÔoe£ ca¢øl f¢lQu f¡Ju¡ k¡uz H ¢ho-u a¡l A¢ija "" NcÉR¾c -h¡-dl QQÑ¡ ¢eu-jl f-b Qm-a f¡-l, ¢L¿¹¥ NcÉR-¾cl f¢lj¡e -h¡dj-el j-dÉ k¢c pq-S e¡ b¡-L a-h AmwL¡l n¡-Ù»l p¡q¡-kÉ Hl c¤NÑja¡ f¡l qJu¡ k¡u e¡ z"
- **p-aɾcÊe¡b cš :-** h¡mÉL¡-m L¢ha¡ -mM¡u q¡-a M¢s p-aɾcÊe¡b c-šl (1882-1922)z h¡wm¡ R¾c lQe¡u ¢h¢Qœ H"-f¢l-j-¾Vl C¢aq¡p a¡yl "R¾c plüa£ 'e¡jL NË-¿Û EfÙÛ¡¢fa B-Rz "R-¾cl S¡c¤Ll ' L¢h -R¡¾c¢pL p-aɾcÊe¡-bl f¢lea ¢Q¿¹¡i¡he¡ a¡yl R¾c¢Q¾a¡u g¥-V E-W-Rz p-aɾcÊe¡-bl R¾c pÇf¢LÑa Aj§mÉ ¢Q¿¹¡i¡he¡ ¢m¢fhÜ Ll¡ qm -
- 1 p-aɾcÊejb h¡wm; R-¾cl ¢ael£¢al ejjLle L-le- BcÉj, q©cÉj J ¢Qœj HC ejj...¢m Efjj- l©fLd-jÑl Bijp hqe L-lz BcÉj AbÑjv ¢jnËhªš, q©cÉj AbÑjv cmhªšl£¢az
- 2 R-¾cl f¢li¡o¡...-m¡l j-dÉJ HLdl-el L¡hÉLa¡ H-e-Rez -kje-¢pmhÚmÚA-bÑ "nëf¡f¢s', AdÑül -h¡T¡-a "i¡wV¡ ül' "¢lcj' A-bÑ R¾cØf¾ce; i¡pÑ¢mhl -h¡T¡-a "-üµR¡R¾c' CaÉ¡¢c -h¡T¡-aa¡yl R¾c¢Q¿¹¡ A¢ieh-aÆlf¢lQuh¡q£ z
- 3 "Bcɡ' AbÑ¡v ¢jnËhª-šI fu¡l ¢œfc£ R-¾c¡hå pÇf-LÑ ¢hfËcš p§œ BV Ru BV Ru, fu¡-ll Ŗ¡yc Lu Ru Ru BV ¢œfc£ļz
- "g©cÉ¡' AbÑ¡v plmhª-šl °h¢nøÉ ¢e-cÑn L-l L¢h h-m-Re-
- "" fw¢š²l h¡ n-ël -N¡s¡u ¢iæ AeÉ pLm S¡uN¡u k¤š²Arl fËL«af-r -k HL-S¡s¡ Arl , HC Lb¡V¡ Øjle l¡M-m , HC ea¥e R-¾cl ¢h-noaÆ h¤T-a Lø q-he¡z qyÉ¡ Bl HV¡J Øjle l¡M-a q-h "l' L¡l Bl "K' L¡l q-µR ül - pˆl AbÑ¡v HL-S¡s¡ ¢iæ S¡-al ülh-eÑ °a¢l Cw-l¢S-a k¡-L

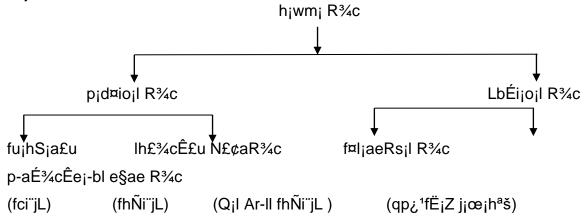
h-m "dipthong'z

ea¥e R¾c d¡l¡J °a¢l L-l¢R-mez

"¢Qœ¡' AbÑ¡v cmhªš pÇf-LÑL ¢hlp§œ -"" H R-¾c qp¿¹ h¡ -N¡V¡ Arl ...e-a quz n-ël -k -k Arl EμQ¡l-e qp¿¹, -pC...¢m-a qp-¿¹l ¢Qq² ¢c-u cÉ-M¡, h¤T-a f¡l-hz" - HCi¡-h ¢aeR-¾cl f¡bÑLÉ-L R¡¾c¢pL p-aɾcÊe¡b cš Øfø L-l ¢c-u-Rez HR¡s¡J ¢h¢iæ ¢h-c¢n R¾c, pwú«a e¡e¡e R-¾c¡hå-L h¡wm¡u Ae¤h¡c L-l ¢a¢e HLdl-el

-jį¢qamįm įS¥jcįl : L¢h-Rį¾c¢pL -jį¢qamįm įS¥jcį-ll R¾c pÇf¢LÑa B-mįQeį...¢m 1348 h‰į-ël °hnįM -b-L nËįhZ Hhw 1349 h‰į-ël °SÉù -b-L nËįhZ HC c¤Ciį-N "n¢ehį-ll ¢Q¢W' - -a fËLį¢na q-u¢Rm z 1355--a qįJsį "h‰iįl-al NË¿Ûįm-u'l E-cÉį-N aįyl "hįwmį L¢haįl R¾c hC¢V fËLį¢naqu z N˿ۢVl fËbj iį-N fuįl R¾c, Arl J jįœį, QlZ, fw¢š² J fc, fhÑi¨jL R¾c, Rsįl R¾c, p-aɾcÊeį-bl "qp¿¹ fËįZjįœįh³š' , hįwmį R¾c ašÄ CaÉį¢cl ¢hÙ¹į¢la B-mįQeį B-Rz ¢àa£uiį-N fËdįea hįwmį fuįl J jd¤p§c-el A¢jœįrl ¢e-u B-mįQeį z Hhw f¢l¢n-ø hįwmį fchå , hįwmį p-eV , hįwmį R-¾c ¢jm pwœ²į¿¹ l-u-R z -jį¢qamįm įS¥jcį-ll R¾c-pwœ²į¿¹ EÜ«a N˿ۢVl Ae¤p-‰ aįl R¾cp§œ...¢m E¢õ¢Ma qm -

- 1. i¡o¡l©f Na BnËu-L j¡ecä ¢qp¡-h NËqZ L-l -j¡¢qam¡m h¡wm¡ ¢ae R-¾c¡l£¢al e¡jLlZ L-le -
 - L) p¡d¤i¡o¡¢nËa j¡¢œL fci"jL heÑhaš (¢jnËhaš)
 - M) p¡d¤i¡o¡¢nËa j¡¢œL fhÑi"jL j¡œ¡hªš (plmhªš)
 - N) LbÉi¡o¡ ¢eiÑl fhÑi"¡L Arlhas (cmhas)
- 2. p-aɾcÊe¡-bl j-a¡ ¢a¢eJ ¢pÜ¡¿¹ ¢e-u¢R-me ΕμQ¡IZ- f¡bÑLÉC h¡wm¡ i¡o¡l ¢ae R¾c-L fªbL L-l-R z ΕμQ¡IZNa ¢cL ¢c-u h¡wm¡ R-¾cl -k -nË¢Z¢hi¡N ¢a¢e L-le a¡ ¢ejÀl©f:



3. "fu¡l'-L h¡wm¡ L¢ha¡l -jl¦cä ¢qp¡-h ¢h-hQe¡ L-l ¢a¢eh-m-Re : "" fu¡-ll Bpm l©f - a¡q¡l -pCj;œ¡ f¢lj¡Z (14), Hhw fci¡N (8+6)"z 8+8 fci¡NC -k 8+6 fu¡-ll

SeÉpñiheil j§-m ai-J ¢a¢e ü£Lil L-l-Re z

- 4. -j $_{j}$ ¢qa $_{j}$ -ml j-a R- $_{j}$ cl f $_{j}$ Z $_{j}$ jf ka $_{j}$ ¢e-a dl $_{j}$ b $_{j}$ -L a $_{j}$ -L "QlZ' h $_{j}$ -k-a f $_{j}$ -l z a $_{j}$ l j-a HC "QlZ'-L f $_{j}$ -L f $_{j}$ -l p $_{j}$ -e $_{j}$ -k-a f $_{j}$ -l z Ql-Zl k¢a-¢h¢ $_{j}$ Ræ Awn...¢ $_{j}$ -L ¢a¢e "fc' ¢q $_{j}$ -h ¢e-c $_{j}$ -C L-Re z f-cl Bl ¢hi $_{j}$ N -eC z a $_{j}$ C fu $_{j}$ l S $_{j}$ a£u R- $_{j}$ -%c HC fcC R- $_{j}$ -%cl N¢ai¢ $_{j}$ -¢e-c $_{j}$ -C qu "fh $_{j}$ " grow "fh $_{j}$ " grow "fc' -L ¢a¢e A¢iæ L-l -cM-a -Q-u-Re z
- 5. -jj¢qamj-ml Lj-R R¾c ¢h-nÔo-Zl -r-œ "R¾c-hjd'C -no Lbj z -p-r-œ hZÑ, Arl, jjœj -HC dƢeaj¢šÄL p§œ...¢m-L ¢a¢e AfË-ujSe£u h-m j-e L-l-Re z
- 6. -jį¢qamį-ml j-a fuį-l fciįN , aįC aį fei"jL , Bl N£aR-¾c fhÑiįN--pCSeÉ aį fhÑi"jL z ¢a¢e BlJ h-m-Re f-hÑl jį ∞ į ¢qpįh p¤¤¢e¢cÑø z fhÑ f-cl -Q-u Bua-e -RįV , aį QlZ-L pįje iį-N iįN L-l -cu z
- 7. -jj¢qamim cmha-š pidilZa fËhm fËül J Qiljiœil fhÑ-L ü£Lil L-I-Re z HC R-¾cl Evp ¢qpi-h ¢a¢e hËaLbi, fËiQ£e fËhQ-Zl LbiC h-m-Re z

fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe: R¡¾c¢pL fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -peC h¡wm¡ R-¾cl fËL«a ül©f E-eÈ¡Qe L-le z i¡o¡ ¢h'¡-el B-m¡u p¤¤Øfø f¢li¡o¡ lQe¡l jdÉ ¢c-u h¡wm¡ R-¾cl -j±¢mL e£¢a ¢euj...¢m B¢h×L¡-ll L«¢aaÆ phÑ¡aÈLi¡-h a¡ylC z pjNËS£he hÉ¡f£ R¾c pÇf¢LÑa e¡e¡ B-m¡Qe¡, na¡¢dL fËh¾Ü lQe¡ L-le ¢a¢e, -k...¢m ay¡l ¢h¢iæ NË-¿Û pwL¢ma z EÜ«a NË¿Û...¢m-a h¡wm¡ R-¾cl -k °h¢nø...¢m ¢el©¢fa q-u-R -p...¢m ¢ejÀl©f:

1z fË-hjdQ¾cÊ -pe R-¾cl pw'ju h-m-Re :""p¤¤¢eu¢¿»a J p¤¤f¢l¢ja hjL¢heÉj-pl (dÆ¢e¢heÉjp) ej-j R¾c"z hjwmj ijojl dÆ¢ea-šÄl p-‰ R-¾cl -kj-Nl HC ¢cL¢V ¢a¢e fËbj kbjbÑij-h °h'j<mark>¢eL ¢i¢š-a f</mark>Ë¢aùj Ll-a -f-l¢R-mez logy

2z HLL fËu¡-p EμQ¡¢la dÆ¢eMä-L ¢a¢e hm-me "cm'-k¡ R¾cfhÑNW-el j§m Ahmðez "cm'-L ¢a¢e NWeNa ¢cL -b-L j¤š² J l¦Ü HC ¢à¢hd i¡-h i¡N L-l-Rez Bl EμQ¡lZNa ¢cL -b-L "cm'-L qÊÊü J c£OÑ HC c¤¢V i¡-N i¡N L-l-Rez

3z c-ml JSe ab_i f¢lj_i-fl HLL-L ¢a¢e "j_iœ_i' h-m ¢Q¢q²a Ll-mez pwú«a R-¾cl Bc-nÑ HL¢V qÊÊüc-ml pjf¢lj¡e dÆ¢elf¢li¡o¡ Ll-me - "Lm¡'z H¢cL -b-L "j¡œ¡'-LJ c¤i¡-N ¢heÉÙ¹ Ll-me - cmj¡œ¡ J Lm¡j¡œ¡z

4z e§ae R¾c f¢lœ²jiu ¢a¢e S¡¢e-u-Re ""R-¾cl dÆ¢efËL«¢a ab¡ nË¥¢al©f ¢eiÑl L-l HC j¡œ¡¢heÉ¡p l£¢al Ef-lCz h¡wm¡ R-¾cl j¡œ¡ ¢heÉÙ¹ qu ¢ae¢V üa¿» l£¢al z" cmj¡œ¡ J Lm¡j¡œ¡l ¢e¢l-M ¢a¢e j§ma c¤Cdl-el R-¾c¡l£¢al A¢Ù¹aÆ Ae¤ih Ll-mez -kM¡-e ¢a¢e f§-hÑ h-m¢R-me "ülhªš'z Bl -k l£¢a-a Lm¡j¡œ¡C R¾cf-hÑl fЁd¡e Ef¡c¡e,a¡ qm Lm¡hªš l£¢az fËbjk¤-N HC l£¢al e¡j ¢a¢e ¢c-u¢R-me j¡œ¡hªšz Lm¡hª-šl -k n¡M¡u ph l¦ÜcmC fËp¡¢la qu, a¡ qm lmLm¡hªšz Bl -k n¡M¡u ÙÛ¡e ¢h-n-o l¦Üc-ml fËplZ O-V a¡-L ¢jnËLm¡hªš h¡ ¢jnËhªš l£¢a h-mz HC l£¢al f§hÑejj ¢c-u¢R-me Arlhªšz fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ ¢ae¢V R-¾cl£¢a-a -k j¡œ¡e£¢a Ae¤plZ L-l-Re p¡d¡lZi¡-h a¡ qm-Lz cmh³š : j¤š²cm (qÊÊü h¡ c£OÑ) -1cmi¡œ¡

ľ¦Ücm (qÊÊü h; c£OÑ) -1cmijæ;

Mz Lmjhaš: qÊÊü j¤š²cm -1Lmjjjæj

c£OÑ j¤š²cm -1Lm¡j¡œ¡

I¦Ücm -2Lmjjjœj

7zk¢a J fËül-m_i-fl d_ile_i¢VJ fË-h_idQ-¾cÊl ¢eSü, k_i R¾c¢h'_i-el -r-œ HL¢V AaÉ¿¹ ...l¦aÆf§ZÑ ¢houz

8zEffhÑl©f,fhÑl©f,fcl©f,fw¢š²l©f - h¡wm¡ R-¾cl HC Qa¥l‰ l©-fl ¢h-nÔoZ ¢a¢e L-l-Rez öd¤ a¡C eu, fu¡l -k -L¡-e¡ R¾cl£¢a eu, ¢ae R¾cl£¢aC HL¢V l©fhå ¢h-no,a¡ fË-h¡dQ¾cC fËbj Aï¡¿¹k¤¢š²l p¡q¡-kÉ fË¢aù¡ L-lez

10z R¾c¢Q¿¹¡u fË-h¡dQ-¾cÊl ph-Q-u hs °h¢nøüµR J ü-¢h-nÔoe£ f¢li¡o¡ pªSez ¢a¢e öd¤ R-¾cl n¡l£¢lL pwNWe ¢e-uC i¡-he¢e, lQe¡ L-l-Re R¾cQQÑ¡l f§ZÑ¡‰ C¢aq¡pz

Aj§mÉde j¤-MifidÉiu: Ri¾c¢pL Aj§mÉde j¤-MifidÉi-ul R¾cpwœ²i¿¹ ...l¦aÆf§ZÑ ¢Q¿¹i¡ihe; pwL¢ma q-u-Ray¡l "h¡wm; R-¾cl j§mp§œ' NË-¿Ûz N˿ۢVI fËbji;-N k¢a, f§ZÑk¢a J QlZ, AdÑk¢a J fhÑ, Arl J j¡œ¡,-Rc,fhÑ¡‰,j¡œ¡ pjLšÄ, AP-II -nË¢e¢hi¡N, j¡œ¡ fÜ¢a, Ql-Zl mu, j¡œ¡¢hQ¡l, R-¾c¡hÜ, Ù¹hL J ¢jmpÇf-LÑ ¢hÙ¹¡¢la B-m¡Qe¡ Ll¡ q-u-Rz ¢àa£ui;-N B-m¡¢Qa q-u-R h¡wm¡l fËd¡e ¢ae R-¾cl S¡¢a, I£¢a, mu J -nË¢ez Bl f¢l¢n-Ø h¡wm¡ R-¾cl j§ma-šÄl f¤-e¡l¡-m¡Qe¡l p-‰ h¡wm¡ j¤š²hÜ R¾c, h¡wm¡u pwú«a R¾c, h¡wm¡ R-¾c lh£¾cÊe¡-bl Ahc¡e ¢hou ¢e-u B-m¡Qe¡ Ll¡ q-u-Rz EÜ«a N˿ۡhmð-e h¡wm¡ R¾c pÇf¢LÑa ay¡l d¡lZ¡ J c²¢øi¢‰ p§œ¡L¡-l ¢hh²a qm:

- 1. h¡wm¡ R¾c dÆ¢el Jfl ¢eiÑln£m/+ AeÉ¡eÉ R¡¾c¢p-Ll j-a; j§mÉdeJ a¡ Efm¢ì L-l¢R-me z ¢ael£¢al EµQ¡lZ Na ag¡v-LJ h¤T-a -f-l¢R-me ¢a¢e z
- 2. hjwmj R-¾cl ¢ae¢VfËdje l£¢al ejj ¢a¢e kbjœ²-j ¢c-u¢R-me -
 - L) nġp¡O¡afËd¡e R¾c h¡ â¥am-ul R¾c (cmhaš)
 - M) dƢefËdje R¾c hj ¢hm¢ðam-ul R¾c (plmhaš)
 - N) ajefËdje R¾c hj d£lm-ul R¾c (¢jnËhaš)
- 3. ayıl R¾c d¡lZ¡ "mu'-Hl Jfl ¢eiÑln£m z "mu' AbÑ¡v EμQ¡lZN¢a-L ¢a¢e fËd¡ea ¢ae¢V i¡-N i¡N L-l-Re â¥a, ¢hm¢ða J d£l z H…¢mlJ Bh¡l ASpË Ef¢hi¡N L-l-Re z
- 4. h¡wm¡ R¾c syllable ¢eiÑl HLb¡ ü£L¡l Ll-mJ Aj§mÉde syllable Hl f¢li¡o¡ ¢qp¡-h Arl në¢V hÉhq¡l L-l-Re z Ar-ll pw'¡u ¢a¢e h-m-Re ""h¡Nk-¿»l üÒfaj fËu¡-p -k dÆ¢e Evfæ qu a¡q¡C Arlz" ül¡¿¹ J qm¿¹ -i-c, ay¡l j-a, Arl c¤"fËL¡lz
- 5. k¢a-L Aj§mÉde c¤Ci¡-N i¡N L-le z i¡hk¢al f¢li¡o¡ ¢qp¡-h ¢a¢e hÉhq¡l L-le "-Rc' Bl R-¾c¡k¢al f¢li¡o¡ "k¢a' z f§ZÑ J AdÑ -i-c R-¾c¡k¢a ab¡ k¢a-L ¢a¢e c¤i¡-N i¡N L-le z f§ZÑk¢a fkÑ¿¹ dÆ¢efËh¡-ql f¢li¡o¡ ¢qp¡-h ¢a¢e hÉhq¡l L-le "QlZ'z ¢L¿¹¥ AdÑk¢a ¢hi¡N-LJ ¢a¢e fhÑ ¢qp¡-h ¢Q¢q²a L-l-Re, k¡ R-¾cl -r-œ S¢Vma¡l pª¢ø L-l z

9. NcÉl£¢a pÇf-LÑ ¢a¢e h-me - ""N-cÉlj¡œ¡ fÜ¢a ü¡i¡¢hL j¡¢œLz... f-cÉf-hÑl A¿¹Ñi¥š² fh¡Ñ‰...¢m qu flØfl pj¡e qC-h, e¡ - qu a¡q¡-cl j¡œ¡l œ²j Ae¤p¡-l a¡q¡¢cN-L p¡S¡C-a qC-h z ¢L¿¹ N-cÉ e¡e¡ Ef¡-u f-hÑl j-dÉ fhÑ¡‰...¢m p¡S¡-e¡ k¡u z"

10. fË-h¡dQ-¾cÊl "j¤š²L' R¾c pÇf-LÑ ¢a¢e A¢ija -f¡oZ L-le -k : ""fm¡aL¡l R¾c-L Free verse Hl Ec¡qle hm¡ Free verse në¢VlfË-u¡N z p¡N¢lL¡l R¾cJ A¢hLm HCl©f - f§ZÑ-μRc h¡ Ef-μRc La j¡œ¡l fl b¡¢L-h -p pð-å -L¡-e¡ ¢euj e¡Cz p¤¤al¡w H R¾c A¢jH¡rl S¡a£u z"

ajlifc i—jQįkÑ: AdÉįfL aįlifc i—įQįkÑ ayįl "R-¾cį¢hʻįe ' (1948) NË-¿Û -p±¾ckÑašÄ-L ¢i¢š L-l hįl¢V AdÉį-u hįwmį R-¾cl eįeį¢cL ¢c-u B-mįQeį L-l-Re z -mM-Ll "h‰£u R-¾cįj£jįwpį' J "R-¾cį¢hʻįe' NË¿Ûc¤¢V pj¢eÄa J f¢ljį¢SÑa q-u "R¾cašÄ J R¾c¢hhaÑe' eį-j 1971 ¢MËØVį-ë fËLį¢na qu z ¢a¢e j-e L-le , ""R-¾cl C¢aqįp HhwhÉįLIZ flØfl pį-fr J flØf-ll f¢lf§lLz" hįwmį R-¾cl l¢a-qÉl A-eÄo-Z ¢a¢e -kje pwú«a, fËL«a, Afïwn J Ahq— R-¾cl ¢hhaÑ-el C¢aqįp lQeį L-l-Re, -aj¢e hįwmįl ¢h¢iæ R¾cl£¢al œ²j¢hhaÑ-el dįlį B-mį¢Qa q-u-R z R¾cQQÑįl C¢aqį-p aįlifc i—įQį-kÑl R¾cLmįl lqpÉ -i-cl fËuįp J üL£uaį Aü£Lįl Llįl Efįu -eC z



PREVIOUS YEARS OUESTION ANALYSIS

June, 2014

1. "R-¾cl AbÑ' fËh-å lh£¾cÊe¡b "R¾cxL¥p¤¤j' h-m -k hC¢Vl E-õM L-l-Re a¡l -mML q-me - L) d§SÑ¢VfËp¡c j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u M) i¥he-j¡qe l¡u-Q±d¤l£ M) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš O) ¢cm£f L¥j¡l l¡u

June , 2012

- 2. Aj§mÉde j¤-MjfjdÉju Arlhaš R¾c-L h-m-Re -
 - L) hZÑhaš

M) ajefËdje

N) Br¢IL

O) Arlj_i¢œL

June , 2012

- 3. lh£%cÊe¡b J fË-h¡dQ%cÊ -p-el R%c ¢houL B-m¡Qe¡ NË¿Û -
 - M) R3/4c--pifie

M) R¾c-¢S'¡p¡

N) R-¾cj...I¦ Ih£¾cÊejb

O) $h_i P_i \phi m l R^3 / c \phi Q_i ^1$

June, 2013

- 4. "kbjbÑ LmpeÈa LÓj¢pLcraj -jj¢qamj-ml Lljuš z Ù¹hL fj¢lfj-VÉ, nj¢ëL AhÉbÑaju, ijhejl fjlÇfkÑ ¢heÉj-p ¢a¢e ¢R-me HLjNË¢Qš z' Lbj¢V h-m-Re
 - L) eiliue N-‰ifidiu

M) plS h-3/4cÉifidiu

M) ih-a¡o cš

N) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe

June, 2012

5. p-aɾcÊe¡b c-šl R¾c ¢houL N˿ۢVI e¡j

- L) R¾c¢hcÉ¡
- N) hjwmj R¾c

- M) R¾c plüa£
 - O) h¡wm¡ L¢ha¡l R¾c

June, 2012

- 6. e£-QI -k hC¢V fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -p-el -mM¡ eu
 - L) R¾c ¢S'¡p¡

M) R¾cašÄ J R¾c ¢hhaÑe

N) R¾c -p¡f¡e

- O) h¡wm¡ R¾c¢nÒf J R¾c¢Q¿¹¡l ANËN¢a
- 7. c¤¢V a¡¢mL¡u J ay¡-cl -cJu¡ RcÈe¡j fËcš qmz Eiu a¡¢mL¡l p¡j"pÉ ¢hd¡e L-l pw-La -b-L ¢WL Ešl¢V ¢ehÑ¡Qe Ll:

pw-La :-

fËbj a¡¢mL¡

¢àa£u a¡¢mL¡

- a) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l
- i) ül¡O¡afËd¡e R¾c
- b) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- ii) cmj¡¢œL R¾c
- c) Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u
- iii) f¡f¢s -N¡e¡ R¾c
- d) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- iv) fˡL«ah¡wm; R¾c

pw-La

a

h

- L) iii
- h Tech

- M)
- ii iv
- iv
- iii
- iii

iii

ii

O)

N)

- iv
- iii

ii

www.teachinns.com

Answer Table

SL. NO.	ANSWER
1	M)
2	M)
3	M)
4	M)
5	M)
6	M)
7	O)



hiwmi R34cQQÑil C¢aqip

- 1) "h¡wm; R-¾cl j§mj¿»' ky¡l -mM; -
 - L) ajljfc i-jQjkÑ
- M) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- N) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- O) Aj§mÉde j¤-MifidÉju
- 2) " R¾c plüa£ ' ky¡l -mM¡ -
 - L) ¢à-S¾cÊejb W¡L¥l
- M) -j;¢qam;m jS¥jc;l
- N) Aj§mÉde j¤-M;f;dÉ;u
- O) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- 3) R_i-¾c_i¢pL ¢qp_i-h ¢k¢e R¾c lQe_iu hËa£ q-u¢R-me -
 - L) Aj§mÉde j¤-MjfjdÉjuText witlM) lh£¾cÊejbWjL¥l
 - N) ¢à-S¾cÊm;m lju
- O) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- 4) "j¤š²hÜ ' n-ël fËbj fË-u¡N L-le -
 - L) -jj¢qamim jS¥jcil
- M) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- N) N‰j cjp
- O) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- 5) "j¤š²hÜ ' n-ël fËbj fË-u¡N -cM; k¡u -k NË-¿Û -
 - L) R¾c j"l£
- M) R¾c plüa£
- N) R³/₄c f¢lœ²ji

- O) R¾c Qa¥lcnÑ£
- 6) lh£¾cÊe¡-bl R¾c¢Q¿¹¡u fËd¡e Af§ZÑa¡ qm -
 - L) Lm¡hªš R-¾cl ¢h-nÔo-e
- M) HLj-bÑ HLj¢dL jjœjl i ¢jLj Aü£Ljl Llj
- N) "L' ¢WL "M' i¥m
- O) "L' J "M' ¢eli¥m

G/ IEI	***	w.teaeiiiiiis
L) "Arl' pwMÉ¡ Nee¡l A M) p¡d¤l£¢al R-¾c në	j-ز¹ ا¦Üc-ml ¢àjj¢œL EµQjle nmÚ -Njej fËi«¢a ü£LjI	
	r; R-¾cl fËQme H-p-R a; fËbj fËQme h; fËha	aÑe L-le -
L) S£he¡e¾c c¡p	M) h¤Ü-ch hp¤¤	
N) n´M -O¡o	O) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l	
L) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe N) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš	ëf _i f¢s' HC f¢li¡o¡ ¢k¢e hÉhq¡l L-le - M) a¡l¡fc i–¡Q¡kÑ O) -j¡¢qam¡m jS¥jc¡l ¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u -k e¡-j A¢i¢qa L-le -	
L) nÄ¡p¡O¡a N) hmfËd¡e	M) nÄ¡p¡O¡a fËd¡ <mark>e</mark> O) phL¢V ¢WL	
11. Rs¡l R¾c-L Aj§mÉde j¤-N	Text with Technology ###################################	
L) ajmfËdje	M) jjefËdje	
N) -m±¢LL R¾c	O) hm fËdje	
12. Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u Arlh L)heÑhªš N) Br¢lL		
13. lh£¾cÊe¡b J fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ	-pe R¾c¢houL B-m¡Qe¡ NË¿Û -	
L) R¾c-p¡f¡e	M) ¢S'¡p¡	

14. "kb¡bÑ Lm¡pÇja LÓ¡¢pLcra¡ -j¡¢qam¡-ml Ll¡uš z Ù¹hL f¡¢lf¡-VÉ, n¡¢ëL AhÉbÑa¡u, i¡he¡lf¡lÇfkÑ ¢heÉ¡-p ¢a¢e ¢R-me HL¡NË¢Qš'z - Lb¡¢V h-m-Re -

O) h¡P¡¢ml R¾c¢Q¿¹¡

N) R- 3 4c $_{1}$... l 1h£ 3 4cÊe $_{1}$ b

L) e¡I¡ue N-‰¡f¡dÉ¡u	M) p-l¡S h-¾c¡f¡dÉ¡u
	<u></u>

N) ih-a¡o cš O) fĒ-h¡dQ¾cĒ -pe

15. "R-3/cl AbÑ ' fËh-å lh£3/cÊejb "R3/c: L¥p¤¤j ' h-m -k hC¢Vl E-õM L-l-Re ajl -mML q-me -

L) d¤SÑ¢VfËp¡c j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u M) i\u00e4he-jiqeliu -Q±d\u00e4l£

N) p-aÉ³/₄cÊe;b cš O) ¢cm£f L¥j¡l l¡u

16. p-aɾcÊe¡b c-šl R¾c¢houL N˿ۢVI e¡i

L) R¾c¢hcÉi M) R¾c plüa£

N) hjwmj R3/4c N) hiwmi L¢hail R¾c

17. e£-Ql -k hC¢V fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -p-el -mM¡ eu -

M) R¾cašÄ J R¾c ¢hhÑae L) R³/₄c ¢S'_ip_i

O) hjwmi R¾c¢nÒf J R¾cQQÑil ANËN¢a N) R3/4c -pifie

18. c¤¢V aj¢mLju R¾cLjl J ayj-cl -cJuj R¾cejj fËcš qm z Ei-ul aj¢mLjl pjj"pÉ ¢hdje L-I pw-La -b-L ¢WL Ešl¢V ¢ehÑ¡Qe LI:

fËbjaj¢mLj Te ¢àa£u aj¢mLj nology

- a) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l i) ül¡O¡afËd¡e R¾c
- b) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš ii) cmj;¢œL R¾c
- c) Aj§mÉde j¤-MifidÉju iii) fif¢s -Niei R¾c
- d) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe iv) fËL«ah¡wm¡ R¾c

pw-La:-

b d а L) ii iii iv M) ii iv iii N) ii iii iν O) iii ii iν

19. ""hjwmj ijojl dƢefËL«¢a AbÑjv hjPjm£l hjLl£¢al A¿¹Ñ¢e¢qa -k j§mašÄ...¢m ajl Ef-IC hjwmj R-34cl n¢š² °h¢nøÉ, ajlBL«¢a J fËL«¢a pÇf ZÑI¦-f ¢eiÑl L-l z ¢a¢e kMe HC ašÄ...¢m B¢h×Lil L-l Li-hÉl dÆ¢e ¢heÉip fÜ¢a-L ail Ef-l fË¢a¢ùa Ll-me aMe -b-LC hjwmj R3/c ehal üjbNLaj J InAkNmj-il f-bl påje -f-u-R"z

- EÜ«¢a¢V ky¡l pÇf-LÑ Ll¡ q-u-R L) lh£%cÊe;b W;l ¥l	- M) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
	,
N) qi-Ni¢n¾c mui	^a pgcecs
-Li-ei jqiL¢h k¤Nfv R¾c¢nÒf lQe-c¢M-u-Re h-m Si¢e-e z -c¢M-u-Re h-m Si¢e-ez phÉpiQ£l B¢hÑijh Bl LMeJ O-V¢	nÒf£ I¦-f B¢hÑi¨a q-u-Re z ¢L¿¹¥ Ih£¾cÊe¡b R¡s¡ BI e¡u J R¾c ¢h'¡-el e£¢a - B¢h×L¡l Hje pji¡-h f¡lcnÑa¡ -h¡dL¢l p¡¢qaÉSN-al C¢aq¡-p Hje pji¡-h f¡lc¢nÑa¡ -h¡dL¢l p¡¢qaÉSN-al C¢aq¡-p Hje AhÉbÑ påe£ :e " fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe ay¡l -k NË-¿Û j¿¹hÉ¢V L-le - M) R¾c f¢lœ²j¡
N) R¾c…l¦ lh£¾cÊe¡b	O) ea¥e R¾c f¢lœ²j¡
, a¡l Ef-IC h¡wm¡ R-¾cl n¢š² J ¢a¢e kMe HC ašÄ¢m B¢h×L¡ Ll-me aMe -b-LC h¡wm¡ R¾c j¿¹hÉ¢VI h𲡠q-me	bÑ¡v h¡P¡m£l h¡LÚl£¢al A¿¹Ñ¢e¢qa -k j§mašÄ¢m °h¢nøÉ,a¡lBL«¢a J fËL«¢a pÇf¨ZÑl¦-f ¢eiÑl L-l z l L-l L¡-hÉl dÆ¢e ¢heÉ¡p fÜ¢a-L a¡l,Ef-l fË¢a¢ùa ehal p¡bÑLa¡ J InÄkÑm¡-il f-bl på¡e -f-u-R"z M) Af§hÑ -L¡-m
, ,,	
N) e£miae -pe	O) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
L) R¾cj"¥I£	fË¢a f-hÑl j¡œ¡pwMÉ¡ 41/2 h-me -k NË-¿Ûl Ae¤Ll-e M) R-¾c¡NÉ Ef¢eoc O) a¡ø¡dÉ¡u£
,	- / - / - / - / - / - / - / - / - / - /
23) p-aɾcÊe¡b -k R¾cd¡¢al ¢h	ı-nÔo-e kb;bÑ L≪¢aaÆ -c¢M-u-Re -
	M) j _i œ _i h ^a š
, , -	O) ¢jnËh ^a š
,	G)
24) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš c-ml f¢lh-aÑ	-k f¢lijoj hÉhqjl L-le -
L) j _i ¢œL	M) nëf _i f¢s
N) dÆeÉ¡O¡a	O) q©cÉ¡
, 1-1-	-, 1 1
25) Ih£¾cÊe¡-bl R¾c¢Qš¡l p-‰ a	ay _i l -k lQe¡ f-s fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -p-el fËbj f¢lQu O-V¢Rm
:-	
L) h¡wm¡ R¾c	M) R3/4c
N) R-¾c¡l¦ lh£¾cÊe¡b	O) R¾c ¢S'¡p¡
	L) Ih£¾cÊejb W¡L¥I N) ql-Ni¢h¾c múl O) jd¤ 20. "" fa¢bh£-a hý jqiL¢hC R¾c¢-Li-ei jqiL¢h k¤Nfv R¾c¢nÒf IQi-c¢M-u-Re h-m Sj¢e-e zc¢M-u-Re h-m Sj¢e-ez phÉpiQ£l B¢hÑijh Bl LMeJ O-V¢L) h¡wmi R-¾c Ih£¾cÊej-bl cje N) R¾c!¦ Ih£¾cÊejb 21. "" h¡wmi ijoil dÆ¢efËL«¢a A, a¡l Ef-IC h¡wmi R-¾cl n¢š² J ¢a¢e kMe HC ašÄ¢m B¢h×Li LI-me aMe -b-LC h¡wmi R¾c j¿¹hÉ¢VI h𲡠q-me

26)	hjwmj R¾c lQejl c¤¢V l£¢a-	"p¡d¤' J "fË¡L«a' ¢k¢e H Lb¡ h-me-
	L) ¢à-S¾cÊm¡m l¡u	M) -qjQ¾cÊ h-¾c¡f¡dÉ¡u
	N) i¡la Q¾cÊ	O) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l

- 27) "p¡d¤ l£¢a' hm-a lh£¾cÊe¡b -k R¾cl£¢a-L ¢e-cÑn L-le L) hmhªš M) Lm¡hªš
 N) ¢jnËLm¡hªš O) plmhªš
- 28) "fˡL«a l£¢a' hm-a -k R¾cl£¢a-a ¢e-Ñcn L-le-L) hmhªš M) Lm¡hªš N)¢jnËLm¡hªš O) plmhªš
- 29) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l cmhªšl£¢al -k e¡j -ce -L) ¢jœ¡rl M) j¡¢œL N) Q¢mah¡wm¡ O) -cnS
- 30) Ih£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l Lm¡hªšl£¢al -k e¡j -ce L) ¢jœ¡rl Te M) q©cÉ¡ echnology
 N) L«¢œj O) a¡mfËd¡e
- 31) ¢e-jÀ¡š² j¿¹hÉ...¢ml öÜ -AöÜ ¢hQ¡-l p¢WL Ešl ¢ehÑ¡Qe Ll :-

d

С

- a) ¢à-S¾cÊm¡m R-¾cl NWe f¢lQ¡uL kb¡bÑ f¡¢li¡¢oL në "¢ja¡rl J j¡¢œL fË-u¡N L-lez
- b) Qm¢a i¡o¡l R¾c -k Bp-m j¡¢œL a¡ ¢à-S¾cÊm¡mC fËbj ¢e-cÑn L-lez
- c) "¢ja¡rl h¡ Lm¡hªš l£¢al ¢h-nÔo-e ¢à-S¾cÊm¡m lh£¾cÊe¡-bl Ae¤haÑe L-l-Rez
- d) ¢à-S¾cÊm¡m j¡¢œL h¡ cmhªš R-¾cl fhÑ¢hi¡-N ¢el¦f-e Arja¡ -c¢M-u-Rez pw-La

L) öÜ öÜ AöÜ öÜ
M) AöÜ AöÜ öÜ öÜ
N) AöÜ öÜ AöÜ AöÜ
O) öÜ öÜöÜÖü

b

а

32) ¢e-jÀįš² j¿¹hÉ...¢ml öÜ - AöÜ ¢hQį-l p¢WL Ešl ¢ehÑįQe LI :- q©cÉį A-bÑ Lmįh³š l£¢al ¢h-nÔoe p-aɾcÊeįb cš lh£¾cÊeįb J ¢à-S¾cÊmį-ml Ae¤haÑ£ q-uJ HC l£¢al ü¡a¿»É ü£Lįl L-l-Rez p-aɾcÊeįb L«a "fhÑ' J "fw¢š² c¤¢V fį¢liį¢oL n-ël hÉįfL fË-uįN O-V-Rz ¢Qœį J cmh³š l£¢al R-¾c p-aɾcÊeįb fhÑ¢hiįSe J fË¢a¢V f§eÑ f-hÑ Qįl¢V nëfįf¢s hį cmjįœį bįLįl p¤¤fø ü£L«¢a Sį¢e-u-Rez QįJuį, fįJuį fËi«¢a n-ël "Juį' -k Bp-m "A¿¹xÙÛ h' aį p-aɾcÊeįbC fËbj ¢e-cÑn L-lez pw-La :-

- L) öÜ öÜ AöÜ AöÜ
- M) AöÜ AöÜ öÜ öÜ
- N) öÜ öÜ öÜ öÜ
- O) AöÜ AöÜ AöÜ AöÜ
- 33) ¢k¢e fËbj h¡wm¡ R¾cl£¢al ¢ae dl-el üa¿» EµQ¡le fËL«¢a ¢e-cÑn L-le -
- L) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- M) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- N) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l
- O) -j;¢qam;m jS¥jc;l
- 34) "" BVRu BV qu fuj-ll Rjyc Luz Ru Ru BV ¢œfc£l

mO¤ R¾c H-p h-p

c£OÑ BV BVc-n

IQe; L¢I-h a¥¢j d£I"-with Technology

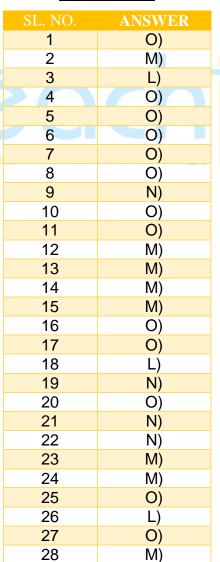
- HC R¾cp§œ¢V ¢k¢e IQe; L-le
- L) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l M) p-aɾce¡b cš
- N) -jj¢qamimjS¥jcil O) ¢à-S¾cÊmim liu
- 35) -k R¾c pÇf-LÑ Ef-l¡š² p§ceL¢h p-a¾cÊe¡b cš c¡e L-l-Re -
- L) plmhaš M) cmhaš
- N) hmh^aš O) ¢jnËh^aš
- 36) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¤-ll R¾c pÇf¢LÑa pjÙ¹ B-m¡Qe¡ pð¢ma N˿ۢVl e¡j -
- L) R3/4c
- M) R-34cl AbÑ
- N) R-34cl ijoj O) ijojl R34c
- 37) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥-ll "R¾c' N˿ۢV -k p¡-m fËL¡¢na qu -
- L) 1931 pj-ml BNø jj-p
- M) 1936 I S¥m¡C j¡-p

- N) 1936 HI BNø j_i-p
- O) 1931 HI S¥m¡C j¡-p
- 38) "" ¢h-Sis ¢h-Sis Niyb, -Si-s Niyb -Sisz
- B-V R-u qjyg -R-s O¤-l kjJ -jjszz
- k¤š²¡rl Qs¡-f-m qp-¿¹l m¢Nzz'
- jį-lį TVÚ ¢X‰į -i-p kį-h XNj¢Nz
- _ Eܫa p§œ¢VL p-aɾcÊe¡b cš -k ¢ho-u ¢e-cÑn L-l-Re -
- L) fq¡l ¢œfc£l R-¾c¡hå
- M) fu¡l-¢œfc£l ΕμQ¡le J nëNËqe l£¢a
- N) q©cÉ¡ l©fj§¢aÑl °h¢nøÉ
- O) ¢Qœ¡ l©fj§¢aÑl °h¢nøÉ
- 39) lh£¾cÊe¡b fËhqj¡e fu¡l-L -k e¡j -ce -
- M) jqifuil fËhiqjie
- M) A¢jm fËh¡qj¡e fu¡l
- N) fw¢š² mw´OL fu¡l
- O) phL¢V ¢WL
- 40) lh£¾cÊej-bl -mMj ¢ejÀ¢m¢Ma -k/L¢haju-A¢jm fËhjqjje fuj-ll -k l©f -c¢M-
- L) -jOc§a

- M) Aqmɡl fË¢a
- N) -k-a e¡¢q ¢ch
- O) phL¢V

Answer Table





29	N)
30	N)
31	N)
32	O)
33	N)
34	M)
35	M)
36	M)
37	L)
38	M)
39	N)
40	O)

SUB UNIT-4

hiwmi R¾cQQÑil C¢aqip

(Ih£¾cÊe¡b, p-aɾcÊe¡b, -j¡¢qam¡mfË-h¡dQ¾cÊ, Aj§mÉde <u>J a¡l¡fc i–¡Q¡kÑ)</u>

Ee¢hwn najë£l j¡Tjjj¢T -b-L h¡wm¡ p¡¢q-aÉ eh k¤-Nl p¡œf¡az -pC k¤-Nl h¡wm¡ L¡-hÉl C¢aq¡p B-m¡Qe¡ Ll-mJ H Lb¡l paÉa¡ fËa£a quz -k pjÙ¹ E-õM-k¡NÉ L¢hl¡ HC k¤-N B¢hÑi¨a q-u¢R-me fË-aÉ-LC h¡wm¡ R-¾cl eh eh l£¢al fËhaÑe L-l -N-Rez a-h ANËe¡uL ¢q-p-h p¡j-e -b-L-Re lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥lz lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l J a¡l EšlL¡-m h¡wm¡ R¾c¢Q¿¹¡u ky¡l; j-e¡¢e-hn L-l¢R-me ay¡-cl c¤¢V c-m i¡N Ll¡ k¡uz Hy-cl j-dÉ ¢R-me lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l J p-aɾcÊe¡b cš, -j¡¢qam¡m jS¥jc¡lz Afl¢c-L L¢h R¡¾c¢pL fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe, A¡§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u, a¡l¡fc i—¡Q¡kÑ ¢R-mez

Ih£¾cÊe¡b:- h¡wm¡ R-¾cl C¢aq¡-p lh£¾cÊe¡-bl Aa¥me£u L¢hfË¢ai¡ k¤N¡¿¹l pª¢ø L-l-Rz a-h HLb¡J ¢WL lh£¾cÊe¡bC HLj¡œ-j±¢mL fË¢ai¡n¡m£ R¾c¢nÒf£ eez ay¡l f§-hÑ jd¤p§ceJ A¢jœ¡rl R¾c pª¢ø L-l-Rez a-h lh£¾cÊe¡-bl j-a¡ Ha hýj§M£ eh eh E-eÈon¡¢me£ fË¢ai¡ f-lJ ¢Rm ¢Le¡ p-¾cqz R-¾c a¡l E-õM-k¡NÉ fË¢ai¡...¢m p§œ¡L¡-l B-m¡Qe¡ Ll¡ qm:-

- 1) heÑeu, dÆ¢el Efl h¡wm¡ R¾c ¢eiÑln£m, R-¾cl HC jjÑNa ü¡a¿»É-L ¢a¢e kb¡bÑ i¡-h Efm¢ì L-l¢R-mez flhaÑ£L¡-m dÆ¢el Jfl h¡wm¡ R-¾cl ¢ia N-s J-Wz
- 2) Bd¤¢eL h¡wm¡ R-¾c HL¢V fËd¡e l£¢a qm j¡œ¡R¾c h¡, dÆ¢efËd¡e R¾c k¡ lh£¾cÊe¡-bl pª¢øz "j¡ep£' L¡-hÉ ¢a¢e HC l£¢al fËhaÑe L-lez j¡œ¡R-¾c fË-aÉL¢V qm¿¹ Arl-L, lh£¾cÊe¡b ¢àj¡¢œL d-lez flhaÑ£L¡-m HC R¾c phÑSe¢fËu k¡ h¡wm¡ R-¾cl C¢aq¡-pl ea¤e d¡l¡ h-u ¢e-u Hmz

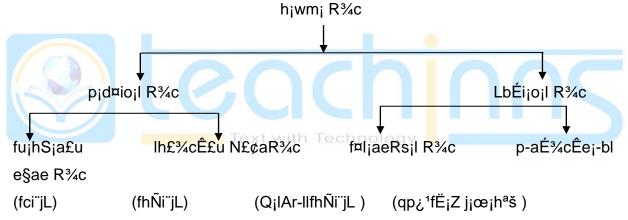
- 3) fˡQ£e ¢àfc£ ¢œfc£ R-¾c BhÜ e¡ -b-L lh£¾cÊe¡b e¡e¡ ea¥e d¡y-Ql Qle hÉhq¡l J fËQme L-l-Rez JS-el p¡jÉhS¡u -l-M -k e¡e¡ ¢h¢Qœ pw-L-aQle lQe¡ Ll¡ k¡u a¡ lh£¾cÊe¡bC fËbj p¤¤Øfø Efm¢ì L-l¢R-mez Qa¥Øf¢hÑLQle eh ehf¢lf¡V£l ¢œfc£, BW j¡œ¡l Qle CaÉ¡¢cl fËQm-e lh£¾cÊe¡-bl L«¢aaÆ A¢dLz
- 4) Arl k¤š²¡rl, ül, j¡œ¡ dÆ¢e, -Ty¡L, mu, pjj¡œL R¾c, ¢aej¡œ¡j§mL, c¤Cj¡œ¡j§mL R¾c, RœqÊÊü-c£OÑül, qp¿¹ në qm¿¹ CaÉ¡¢c ¢h¢iæ ¢ho-ul fËLle Na hÉ¡MÉ¡ J Ef-k¡N£ f¢li¡o¡ ¢edÑ¡le ay¡l L«¢ašÄ a-h f¢li¡o¡l -r-œ LM-e¡ ¢a¢e HL A-bÑ HL¡¢dL n-ël fË-u¡N L-l-Rez Bh¡l LM-e¡ HL n-ël HL¡¢dL AbÑ L-l-Rez -kje "fc' n-ël AbÑ -L¡b¡J fw¢š², -L¡b¡J AdÑk¢a i¡Nz
- 5) fuj-ll -njoen¢š², ijlhqe L¢h...l¦l ¢h-nÔoe£ ca¢øl f¢lQu fjJuj kjuz H ¢ho-u ajl A¢ija ""NcÉR¾c -hj-dl QQÑj ¢eu-jl f-b Qm-afj-l, ¢L¿¹¥ NcÉR-¾cl f¢ljje -hjdj-el j-dÉ k¢c pq-S ej bj-L a-h AmwLjl nj-Ù»l pjqj-kÉ Hl c¤NÑjaj fjl qJuj kju ejz"
- **p-aɾcÊe¡bcš :-** h¡mÉL¡-m L¢ha¡ -mM¡u q¡-a M¢s p-aɾcÊe¡b c-šl (1882-1922)z h¡wm¡ R¾c lQe¡u ¢h¢Qœ H"-f¢l-j-¾Vl C¢aq¡p a¡yl "R¾c plüa£' e¡jL NË-¿Û EfÙÛ¡¢fa B-Rz "R-¾cl S¡c¤Ll' L¢h -R¡¾c¢pL p-aɾcÊe¡-bl f¢lea ¢Q¿¹¡i¡he¡ a¡yl R¾c¢Q¾a¡u g¥-V E-W-Rz p-aɾcÊe¡-bl R¾c pÇf¢LÑa Aj§mÉ ¢Q¿¹¡i¡he¡ ¢m¢fhÜ Ll¡ qm -
- 1. p-aɾcÊe¡b h¡wm; R-¾cl ¢ael£¢al e¡jLle L-le- BcÉ¡, q©cÉ¡ J ¢Qœ¡ HC e¡j...¢m Efj¡- l©fL d-jÑl Bi¡p hqe L-lz BcÉ¡ AbÑ¡v ¢jnËhªš, q©cÉ¡ AbÑ¡vcmhªšl£¢az
- 2. R-¾cl f¢lijoj...-mjl j-dÉJ HLdl-el LjhÉLaj H-e-Rez -kje- ¢pmhÚmÚ A-bÑ "nëfjf¢s', AdÑül -hjTj-a "ijwVj ül' "¢lcj' A-bÑ R¾cØf¾ce ; ijpÑ¢mhl -hjTj-a "-üµRjR¾c' CaÉj¢c -hjTj-a ajyl R¾c¢Q¿¹j A¢ieh-aÆl f¢lQuhjq£ z
- 3. "Bcɡ' AbÑ¡v ¢jnËhª-šl fu¡l ¢œfc£ R-¾c¡hå pÇf-LÑ L¢hfЁcš p§œ-BV Ru BV Ru, fu¡-ll Ŗ¡yc Lu Ru Ru BV ¢œfc£ļz

"q©cÉ¡' AbÑ¡v plmhª-šl °h¢nøÉ ¢e-cÑn L-l L¢h h-m-Re -

- ""fw¢š²l h¡ n-ël -N¡s¡u ¢iæ AeÉ pLm S¡uN¡u k¤š²Arl fËL«af-r -k HL-S¡s¡ Arl, HC Lb¡V¡ Øjle l¡M-m , HC ea¥e R-¾cl ¢h-noaÆ h¤T-a Lø q-h e¡z qyÉ¡ Bl HV¡J Øjle l¡M-a q-h "l' L¡l Bl "K' L¡l q-µR ül pˆl AbÑ¡v HL-S¡s¡ ¢iæ S¡-al ülh-eÑ °a¢l Cw-l¢S-a k¡-L h-m "dipthong'z
- "¢Q ω_i ' Ab \tilde{N}_i v cmhas pÇf-L \tilde{N} L¢hl p§ ω -""H R-3/4c qp $\dot{\xi}^1$ h $_i$ -N $_i$ V $_i$ Arl ...e-a quz n-ël -k -k Arl EµQ $_i$ l-e qp $\dot{\xi}^1$, -pC...¢m-a qp- $\dot{\xi}^1$ l ¢Qq² ¢c-u cÉ-M $_i$, h a T-a f $_i$ l-hz"
- HCi_j-h ¢aeR-¾cl f_ibÑLÉ-L R_i¾c¢pL p-aɾcÊe¡b cš Øfø L-l ¢c-u-Rez HR¡s¡J ¢h¢iæ ¢h-c¢n R¾c, pwú«a e¡e¡e R-¾c¡hå-L h¡wm¡u Ae¤h¡c L-l ¢a¢e HLdl-el ea¥e R¾c d¡l¡J °a¢l L-l¢R-mez
- -jį¢qamįmjS¥jcįI : L¢h Rį¾c¢pL -jį¢qamįm jS¥jcį-II R¾c pÇf¢LÑa

B-m¡Qe¡...¢m 1348 h‰¡-ël °hn¡M -b-L nË¡hZ Hhw 1349 h‰¡-ël °SÉù -b-L nË¡hZ HC c¤Ci¡-N "n¢eh¡-ll ¢Q¢W' --a fËL¡¢na q-u¢Rmz 1355--a q¡Js¡ "h‰i¡l-al N˿ۡm-u'l E-cÉ¡-N a¡yl "h¡wm¡ L¢ha¡l R¾c hC¢V fËL¡¢na qu z N˿ۢVI fËbji¡-N fu¡l R¾c, Arl J j¡œ¡, QlZ, fw¢š² J fc, fhÑi¨jL R¾c, Rs¡l R¾c, p-aɾcÊe¡-bl "qp¿¹ fË¡Zj¡œ¡hªš', h¡wm¡ R¾c ašÄ CaÉ¡¢cl ¢hÙ¹¡¢la B-m¡Qe¡ B-Rz ¢àa£u i¡-N fËd¡ea h¡wm¡ fu¡l J jd¤p§c-el A¢jœ¡rl ¢e-u B-m¡Qe¡z Hhw f¢l¢n-ø h¡wm¡ fchå, h¡wm¡ p-eV, h¡wm¡ R-¾c ¢jm pwœ²¡¿¹ l-u-R z -j¡¢qam¡m jS¥jc¡-ll R¾c-pwœ²¡¿¹ EÜ«a N˿ۢVI Ae¤p-‰ a¡l R¾cp§œ...¢m E¢õ¢Ma qm -

- 1. ijojl©f Na BnËu-L jjecä ¢qpj-h NËqZ L-I -jj¢qamjm hjwmj ¢ae R-¾cjl£¢al ejjLlZ L-le -
 - L) p¡d¤i¡o¡¢nËa j¡¢œL fci"¡L heÑhaš (¢¡nËhaš)
 - M) p¡d¤i¡o¡¢nËa j¡¢œL fhÑi"jL j¡œ¡haš (plmhaš)
 - N) LbÉijo; ¢eiÑI fhÑi"jL Arlhas (cmhas)
- 2. p-aɾcÊe¡-bl j-a¡ ¢a¢eJ ¢pÜ¡¿¹ ¢e-u¢R-me EμQ¡IZ-f¡bÑLÉC h¡wm¡ i¡o¡l ¢ae R¾c-L fabL L-l-R z ΕμQ¡IZNa ¢cL ¢c-u h¡wm¡ R-¾cl -k -nË¢Z¢hi¡N ¢a¢e L-le a¡ ¢ejÀl©f:



- 3. "fu¡l'-L h¡wm¡ L¢ha¡l -jllcä ¢qp¡-h ¢h-hQe¡ L-l ¢a¢e h-m-Re : ""fu¡-ll Bpm l©f a¡q¡l -pC j¡œ¡ f¢lj¡Z (14) ,Hhw fci¡N (8+6)"z 8+8 fci¡NC -k 8+6 fu¡-ll SeÈ pñ¡he¡l j§-m a¡-J ¢a¢e ü£L¡l L-l-Re z
- 4. -j¡¢qam¡-ml j-a R-¾cl f§ZÑj¡f kaM¡¢e-a dl¡ b¡-L a¡-L "QIZ' hm¡ -k-a f¡-l z ay¡l j-a HC "QIZ'-L fw¢š²l BL¡-l p¡S¡-e¡ -k-a f¡-l z Ql-Zl k¢a-¢h¢µRæ Awn...¢m-L ¢a¢e "fc' ¢qp¡-h ¢e-cÑn L-l-Re z f-cl Bl ¢hi¡N -eC z a¡C fu¡lS¡a£u R-¾c HC fcC R-¾cl N¢ai¢‰ ¢e-cÑn L-l, -p-r-œ "fc'C qu "fhÑ'z AbÑ¡v "fhÑ' J "fc' -L ¢a¢e A¢iæ L-l -cM-a -Q-u-Re z
- 5. -jj¢qamj-ml Lj-R R¾c ¢h-nÔo-Zl -r-œ "R¾c-hjd'C -no Lbj z -p-r-œ hZÑ, Arl, jjœj HC dÆ¢e aj¢šÄL p§œ...¢m-L ¢a¢e AfË-ujSe£u h-m j-e L-l-Re z
- 6. -j;¢qam¡-ml j-a fu¡-l fci¡N , a¡C a¡ fei"jL , Bl N£aR-¾c fhÑi¡N--pCSeÉ a¡ fhÑi"jL z ¢a¢e BlJ h-m-Re f-hÑl j¡œ¡ ¢qp¡h p¤¤¢e¢cÑø z fhÑf-cl -Q-u Bua-e -R¡V , a¡ QlZ-L

pjje ij-N ijN L-I -cu z

7. -jj¢qamim cmha-š pidilZa fËhm fËül J Qiljiœil fhÑ-L ü£Lil L-l-Re z HC R-¾cl Evp ¢qpi-h ¢a¢e hËaLbi, fËiQ£e fËhQ-Zl LbiC h-m-Rez

fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe: R¡¾c¢pL fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -peC h¡wm¡ R-¾cl fËL«a ül©f E-eÈ¡Qe L-le z i¡o¡¢h'¡-el B-m¡u p¤¤Øfø f¢li¡o¡ lQe¡l jdÉ ¢c-u h¡wm¡ R-¾cl -j±¢mL e£¢a ¢euj...¢m B¢h×L¡-ll L«¢aaÆ phÑ¡aÈLi¡-h a¡ylC z p¡NË S£hehÉ¡f£ R¾c pÇf¢LÑa e¡e¡ B-m¡Qe¡, na¡¢dL fËh¾Ü lQe¡ L-le ¢a¢e, -k...¢m ay¡l ¢h¢iæ NË-¿Û pwL¢ma z EÜ«a NË¿Û...¢m-a h¡wm¡ R-¾cl -k °h¢nø...¢m ¢el©¢fa q-u-R -p...¢m ¢ejÀl©f:

1z fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe R-¾cl pw'¡u h-m-Re : ""p¤¤¢eu¢¿»a J p¤¤f¢l¢ja h¡L¢heÉ¡-pl (dÆ¢e¢heÉ¡p) e¡-j R¾c"z h¡wm¡ i¡o¡l dÆ¢ea-šÄl p-‰ R-¾cl -k¡-Nl HC ¢cL¢V ¢a¢e fËbj kb¡bÑi¡-h °h'¡¢eL ¢i¢š-a fË¢aù¡ Ll-a -f-l¢R-mez

2z HLL fËu¡-p EμQ¡¢la dÆ¢eMä-L ¢a¢e hm-me "cm'-k¡ R¾cfhÑ NW-el j§m Ahmðez "cm'-L ¢a¢e NWeNa ¢cL -b-L j¤š² J I¦Ü HC ¢à¢hd i¡-h i¡N L-l-Rez Bl EμQ¡lZNa ¢cL -b-L "cm'-L qÊÊü J c£OÑ HC c¤¢V i¡-N i¡N L-l-Rez

3z c-ml JSe ab¡ f¢lj¡-fl HLL-L ¢a¢e "j¡œ¡' h-m ¢Q¢q²a Ll-mez pwú«a R-¾cl Bc-nÑ HL¢V qÊÊü c-ml pjf¢lj¡e dÆ¢el f¢li¡o¡ Ll-me -"Lm¡'z H¢cL -b-L "j¡œ¡'-LJ c¤i¡-N ¢heÉÙ¹ Ll-me-cmj¡œ¡ J Lm¡j¡œ¡z

4z e§ae R¾c f¢lœ²jju ¢a¢e Sj¢e-u-Re ""R-¾cl dÆ¢efËL«¢a abj nË¥¢al©f ¢eiÑl L-l HC jjœj¢heÉjp l£¢al Ef-lCz hjwmj R-¾cl jjœj ¢heÉÙ¹ qu ¢ae¢V üa¿» l£¢alz" cmjjœj J Lmjjjœjl ¢e¢l-M ¢a¢e j§ma c¤Cdl-el R-¾cjl£¢al A¢Ù¹aÆ Ae¤ih Ll-mez -kMj-e ¢a¢e f§-hÑ h-m¢R-me "ülhªš'z Bl -k l£¢a-a LmjjjœjC R¾cf-hÑl fËdje Efjcje, aj qm Lmjhªš l£¢az fËbjk¤-N HC l£¢al ejj ¢a¢e ¢c-u¢R-me jjœjhªšz Lmjhª-šl -k njMju ph l¦ÜcmC fËpj¢la qu, aj qmlm Lmjhªšz Bl -k njMjuÙÛje ¢h-n-o l¦Üc-ml fËplZ O-V aj-L ¢jnËLmjhªš hj ¢jnËhªš l£¢a h-mz HC l£¢al f§hÑejj ¢c-u¢R-me Arlhªšz fË-hjdQ¾cÊ ¢ae¢V R-¾cl£¢a-a -k jjœje£¢a Ae¤plZ L-l-Re pjdjlZij-h aj qm -

Lz cmh^aš: j¤š²cm (qÊÊü h¡ c£OÑ) -1cmj¡œ¡

ľ¦Ücm(qÊÊü h¡ c£OÑ) -1cmj¡œ¡

MzLmjhaš: qÊÊü j¤š²cm -1Lmjjjœj

c£OÑ j¤š²cm -1Lm;j;œ;

I¦Ücm -2Lm;j;œ;

7z k¢a J fËül-m_i-fl d_ile_i¢VJ fË-h_idQ-¾cÊl ¢eSü, k_i R¾c¢h'_i-el -r-œ HL¢V HL¢V AaÉ¿¹ ...I¦aÆf§ZÑ ¢houz

8z EffhÑl©f, fhÑl©f, fcl©f, fw¢š²l©f - h¡wm¡ R-¾cl HC Qa¥l‰ l©-fl ¢h-nÔoZ ¢a¢e L-l-Rez öd¤ a¡C eu, fu¡l -k -L¡-e¡ R¾cl£¢a eu, ¢ae R¾cl£¢aC HL¢V l©fhå ¢h-no, a¡ fË-h¡dQ¾cC fËbj Aï¡¿¹ k¤¢š²l p¡q¡-kÉ fË¢aù¡ L-lez

9z R¾c ¢Q¿¹¡u fË-h¡dQ-¾cÊl ph-Q-u hs °h¢nøÉüµR J ü-¢h-nÔoe£ f¢li¡o¡ pªSez ¢a¢e öd¤ R-¾cl n¡l£¢lL pwNWe ¢e-uC i¡-he¢e, lQe¡ L-l-Re R¾cQQÑ¡l f§ZÑ¡‰ C¢aq¡pz

 $\label{eq:Ajsméde jm-MifidÉiu:} Ajsméde jm-MifidÉi-ul R³4c pwœ²i¿¹ ...l|aÆf§ZÑ ¢Q¿¹iihej pwL¢ma q-u-R ayil "hiwmi R-³4cl j§mp§œ' NË-¿Ûz N˿ۢVl fËbjii-N k¢a, f§ZÑk¢a J QlZ, AdÑk¢a J fhÑ, Arl J jiœi, -Rc, fhÑi‰, jiœi pjLšÄ, AP-ll-nË¢e¢hijN, jiœi fÜ¢a, Ql-Zlmu, jiœi¢hQil, R-³4cihÜ, Ù¹hL J ¢jmpÇf-LÑ ¢hÙ¹i¢la B-miQei Lli q-u-Rz ¢àa£u ii-N B-mi¢Qa q-u-R hiwmil fËdie ¢ae R-³4cl Si¢a, l£¢a, mu J-nË¢ez Bl f¢l¢n-ø hiwmi R-³4cl j§ma-šÄl fm-eili-miQeil p-‰ hiwmi jmš²hÜ R³4c, hiwmiu pwú«a R³4c, hiwmi R-³4c lh£³4cÊei-bl Ahcie ¢hou ¢e-u B-miQei Lli q-u-Rz EÜ«a NË¿Ûihmð-e hiwmiR³4c pÇf¢LÑa ayil dilZi J c²¢øi¢‰ p§œiLi-l ¢hh²a qm:$

- 1. h¡wm¡ R¾c dÆ¢el Jfl ¢eiÑln£m AeÉ¡eÉ R¡¾c¢p-Ll j-a¡ j§mÉdeJ a¡ Efm¢ì L-l¢R-me z ¢ael£¢al EµQ¡lZ Na ag¡v-LJ h¤T-a -f-l¢R-me ¢a¢e z
- 2. h¡wm¡ R-¾cl ¢ae¢V fËd¡e l£¢al e¡j ¢a¢e kb¡œ²-j ¢c-u¢R-me -
 - L) nÄjpjOja fËdje R¾c hj â¥am-ul R¾c (cmhaš)
 - M) dƢefËdje R¾c hj ¢hm¢ða m-ul R¾c (plmhas)
 - N) ajefËdje R¾c hj d£lm-ul R¾c (¢jnËhaš)
- 3. ayıl R¾cdılZı "mu'-HI Jfl ¢eiÑln£m z "mu' AbÑıv EµQılZN¢a-L ¢a¢e fËdıea ¢ae¢V iı-N iıN L-I-Re â¥a, ¢hm¢ða J d£l z H…¢mlJ Bhıl ASpË Ef¢hiıN L-I-Re z
- 4. hiwmi R¾c syllable ¢eiÑl HLbi ü£Lil Ll-mJ Aj§mÉde s<mark>yl</mark>lable HI f¢lijoj ¢qpj-h Arl në¢V hÉhqil L-l-Re z Ar-II pw'ju ¢a¢e h-m-Re ""hjNk-¿»I üÒfaj fËuj-p -k dÆ¢e Evfæ qu ajqjC Arlz" ülj¿¹ J qm¿¹ -i-c, ayjl j-a, Arl c¤"fËLjlz
- 5. k¢a-L Aj§mÉde c¤C i¡-N i¡N L-le z i¡h k¢al f¢li¡o¡ ¢qp¡-h ¢a¢e hÉhq¡l L-le "-Rc' Bl R-¾c¡k¢al f¢li¡o¡ "k¢a' z f§ZÑ J AdÑ -i-c R-¾c¡k¢a ab¡ k¢a-L ¢a¢e c¤i¡-N i¡N L-le z f§ZÑk¢a fkÑ¿¹ dÆ¢e fËh¡-ql f¢li¡o¡ ¢qp¡-h ¢a¢e hÉhq¡l L-le "QlZ'z ¢L¿¹¥ AdÑk¢a ¢hi¡N-LJ ¢a¢e fhÑ ¢qp¡-h ¢Q¢q²a L-l-Re, k¡ R-¾cl -r-œ S¢Vma¡l p²¢ø L-l z
- 9. NcÉl£¢a pÇf-LÑ ¢a¢e h-me ""N-cÉl jjœj fÜ¢a üjij¢hL jj¢œLz ...f-cÉf-hÑl A¿¹Ñi¥š² fh¡Ñ‰...¢m qu flØfl pjje qC-h, ej qu ajqj-cl jjœjl œ²j Ae¤pj-l ajqj¢cN-L pjSjC-a qC-h z ¢L¿¹¥ N-cÉ ejej Efj-u f-hÑl j-dÉ fhÑj‰...¢m pjSj-ej kju z"
- 10. fË-h¡dQ-¾cÊl "j¤š²L' R¾c pÇf-LÑ ¢a¢e A¢ija -f¡oZ L-le -k : ""fm¡aL¡l R¾c-L Free verse HI Ec¡qle hm¡ Free verse në¢VI fË-u¡N z p¡N¢lL¡l R¾cJ A¢hLm HCl©f -f§ZÑ-μRc h¡ Ef-μRc La j¡œ¡l fl b¡¢L-h -p pð-å -L¡-e¡ ¢euj e¡Cz p¤¤al¡w H R¾c A¢¡H¡rl S¡a£uz"
- ajlifc i-¡Q¡kÑ: AdÉ¡fL a¡l¡fc i-¡Q¡kÑ ay¡l "R-¾c¡¢h'¡e' (1948) NË-¿Û -p±¾ckÑ ašÄ-L ¢i¢š L-l h¡l¢V AdÉ¡-u h¡wm¡ R-¾cl e¡e¡¢cL ¢c-u B-m¡Qe¡ L-l-Re z -mM-Ll "h‰£u R-¾c¡j£j¡wp¡' J "R-¾c¡¢h'¡e' NË¿Ûc¤¢V pj¢eÄa J f¢lj¡¢SÑa q-u "R¾cašÄ J

R¾c¢hhaÑe' e¡-j 1971 ¢MËØV¡-ë fËL¡¢na quz ¢a¢e j-e L-le, ""R-¾cl C¢aq¡p Hhw hÉ¡LIZ flØfl p¡-fr J flØf-ll f¢lf§lL z" h¡wm¡ R-¾cl l¢a-qÉl A-eÄo-Z ¢a¢e -kje pwú«a, fËL«a, Afïwn J Ahq— R-¾cl ¢hhaÑ-el C¢aq¡p lQe¡ L-l-Re, -aj¢eh¡wm¡l ¢h¢iæ R¾cl£¢al œ²j¢hhaÑ-el d¡l¡ B-m¡¢Qa q-u-Rz R¾cQQÑ¡l C¢aq¡-p a¡l¡fc i—¡Q¡-kÑl R¾cLm¡l lqpÉ-i-cl fËu¡p J üL£ua¡ Aü£L¡l Ll¡l Ef¡u -eCz



Previous Year Questions Analysis

June, 2014

- 1. "R-¾cl AbÑ' fËh-å lh£¾cÊe¡b "R¾cxL¥p¤¤j' h-m -k hC¢Vl E-õM L-l-Re a¡l -mML
- q-me L) d§SÑ¢VfËp¡c j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u
- M) i¥he-j¡qe l¡u-Q±d¤l£

- M) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- O) ¢cm£f L¥j¡l l¡u

June, 2012

- 2. Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u Arlhaš R¾c-L h-m-Re -
 - L) hZÑhaš

M) ajefËdje

N) Br¢lL

O) Arlji¢œL

June, 2012

- 3. lh£¾cÊe¡b J fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -p-el R¾c ¢houL B-m¡Qe¡ NË¿Û -
 - M) R3/4c--pifie

- M) R¾c-¢S'ipi
- N) R-¾cj…l¦ lh£¾cÊejb
- O) h¡P¡¢ml R¾c¢Q¿¹¡

June, 2013

- 4. "kb¡bÑLmpÇja LÓ¡¢pLcra¡ -j¡¢qam¡-ml Ll¡uš z Ù¹hL f¡¢lf¡-VÉ , n¡¢ëL AhÉbÑa¡u , i¡he¡l f¡lÇfkÑ ¢heÉ¡-p ¢a¢e ¢R-me HL¡NË¢Qšz' Lb¡¢V h-m-Re
 - L) ejljue N-‰jfjdju
- M) p-l_iS h-¾cÉ¡f¡d¡u
- M) ih-a¡o cš
- N) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe

June , 2012

- 5. p-aɾcÊe¡b c-šl R¾c ¢houL N˿ۢVI e¡j
 - L) R¾c¢hcÉ¡

M) R¾c plüa£

N) h¡wm¡ R¾c

- O) hjwmi L¢hail R¾c
- 6. e£-QI -k hC¢V fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -p-el -mM¡ eu
 - L) R¾c ¢S'¡p¡

M) R¾cašÄ J R¾c ¢hhaÑe

N) R¾c -p¡f¡e

O) hjwmi R¾c¢nÒf J R¾c¢Q¿¹¡l ANËN¢a

7. c¤¢V a¡¢mL¡u J ay¡-cl -cJu¡ RcÈe¡j fËcš qmz Eiu a¡¢mL¡l p¡j"pÉ ¢hd¡e L-l pw-La -b-L ¢WL Ešl¢V ¢ehÑ¡Qe Ll:

pw-La:-

fËbj a¡¢mL¡

¢àa£u a¡¢mL¡

- a) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l
- i) ül¡O¡afËd¡e R¾c
- b) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- ii) cmj¡¢œL R¾c
- c) Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u
- iii) fjf¢s -Njej R¾c
- d) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- iv) fˡL«ah¡wm¡ R¾c

pw-La:-

	а	b	С	d
L)	iii	iv	ii	i
M)	ii	iv	iii	i
N)	iv	ii	i	iii
O)	iv	iii	i	ii





www.teachinns.com

BENGALI

Answer Table

SL. NO.	ANSWER
1	M)
2	M)
3	M)
4	M)
5	M)
6	M)
7	O)



hiwmi R³/₄cQQÑil C¢aqip

- 1) "h¡wm; R-¾cl j§mj¿»' ky;l -mM; -
 - L) ailifc i-iQikÑ
- M) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- N) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- O) Aj§mÉde j¤-MjfjdÉju
- 2) " R¾c plüa£ ' ky;l -mM; -
 - L) ¢à-S¾cÊe;b W;L¥l
- M) -j;¢qam;m jS¥jc;l
- N) Aj§mÉde j¤-MifidÉju
- O) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- 3) Ri-¾ci¢pL ¢qpi-h ¢k¢e R¾c IQeju hËa£ q-u¢R-me -
 - L) Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u
- M) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l
- N) ¢à-S¾cÊm;m l¡u
- O) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- 4) "j¤š²hÜ' n-ël fËbj fË-u¡N L-le -
 - L) -j;¢qam;mjS¥jc;l
- M) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ_-pe
- N) N‰i cip
- O) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- 5) "j¤š²hÜ' n-ël fËbj fË-u¡N -cM; k¡u -k NË-¿Û -
 - L) R3/4c j"I£
- Te:M) R¾c plüa£nology
- N) R¾c f¢lœ²ji

- O) R¾c Qa¥lcnÑ£
- 6) lh£¾cÊej-bl R¾c¢Q¿¹ju fËdje Af§ZÑaj qm -
 - L)Lm¡hªš R-¾cl ¢h-nÔo-e
- M) HLj-bÑ HLj¢dL jjœjl i ¢jLj Aü£Ljl Llj
- N) "L' ¢WL "M' i¥m
- O) "L' J "M' ¢eli¥m
- 7) hjwmj R¾c¢Q¿¹ju lh£¾cÊejb e£-Ql -k A¢ija¢V fËLjn L-l-Re -
 - L) "Arl' pwMÉ; Nee; l Ae; hnÉLa;
 - M) p¡d¤l£¢al R-¾c në¡-¿¹ l¦Üc-ml ¢àj¡¢œL EµQ¡le N) fˡL«aR-¾cl ¢p-mhmÚ -N¡e¡ fËi«¢a ü£L¡l

 - O) phL¢V -N¡e¡ fËi«¢a ü£L¡l
- 8. Bd¤¢eL hjwmj Lj-hÉ -k jjœj R-¾cl fËQme H-p-R aj fËbj fËQme hj fËhaÑe L-le -

L) S£he¡e¾c c¡p	M) h¤Ü-ch hp¤¤
N) n´M -O¡o	O) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l
9 ¢n-mhm (Syllable) A	-bÑ "nëfif¢s' HC f¢lijo; ¢k¢e

- 9. ¢p-mhm (Syllable) A-b \tilde{N} "nëf $_{i}$ f¢s' HC f¢li $_{i}$ o $_{i}$ ¢k¢e hÉhq $_{i}$ l L-le -
 - L) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- M) ailifc i-iQikÑ
- N) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- O) -j¡¢qam¡m jS¥jc¡l
- 10. h¡wm¡ R¾c-L Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u -k e¡-j A¢i¢qa L-le -
 - L) nġp¡O¡a

M) nġp¡O¡a fËd¡e

N) hmfËdje

- O) phL¢V ¢WL
- 11. Rs¡l R¾c-L Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u -k e¡-j A¢i¢qa L-le -
 - L) ajmfËdje
- M) jjefËdje
- N) -m±¢LL R¾c

- O) hm fËdje
- 12. Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u Arlhªš R¾c-L h-m-Re -
 - L) heÑhaš

M) ajefËdje

N) Br¢IL

- O) Arlj_i¢œL
- 13. lh£¾cÊejb J fË-hjdQ¾cÊ -pe R¾c ¢houL B-mjQej NË¿Û -
 - L) R¾c-p¡f¡e
- M) ¢S'¡p¡
- N) R-3/4cj...I¦ Ih£3/4cÊejb
- O) h¡P¡¢ml R¾c¢Q¿¹¡
- 14. "kb¡bÑ Lm¡pÇja LÓ¡¢pLcra¡ -j¡¢qam¡-ml Ll¡uš z Ù¹hL f¡¢lf¡-VÉ, n¡¢ëL AhÉbÑa¡u, i¡he¡l f¡lÇfkÑ ¢heÉ¡-p ¢a¢e ¢R-me HL¡NË¢Qš'z Lb¡¢V h-m-Re -
 - L) e¡I¡ue N-‰¡f¡dÉ¡u
- M) p-l_iS h-¾c_if_idÉ¡u

- N) ih-a¡o cš
- O) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- 15. "R-¾cl AbÑ' fËh-å lh£¾cÊe¡b "R¾c: L¥p¤¤j' h-m -k hC¢Vl E-õM L-l-Re a¡l -mML q-me -
 - L) d¤SÑ¢VfËp¡c j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u
- M) $i \pm he-j_i \neq l_i u Q \pm d \neq l_i$

- N) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- O) ¢cm£f L¥j¡l l¡u

	, ,			^	
40	p-aÉ%cÊe;	I YI 🗀 3	./		//:
าก	n-ar-yacre	n c-si R	¼C @NOIII	$\square \square \vdash : \square \cap \square$	VI
10.	P-40LC	D 0-31 1 (40 VIIOUL	111-7.04	v 1 C 11

L) R¾c¢hcÉi

M) R¾c plüa£

N) hjwmj R3/4c

N) hjwmi L¢hail R¾c

17. e£-Ql -k hC¢V fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -p-el -mM; eu -

L) R¾c ¢S'ipi

M) R¾cašÄ J R¾c ¢hhÑae

N) R¾c -p¡f¡e

O) h¡wm¡ R¾c¢nÒf J R¾cQQÑ¡I ANËN¢a

18. c¤¢V a¡¢mL¡u R¾cL¡l J ay¡-cl -cJu¡ R¾ce¡j fËcšqm z Ei-ul a¡¢mL¡l p¡j"pÉ ¢hd¡e L-l pw-La -b-L ¢WL Ešl¢V ¢ehÑ¡Qe Ll :

fËbj a¡¢mL¡

¢àa£u a¡¢mL¡

- a) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l
- i) ül¡O¡afËd¡e R¾c
- b) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- ii) cmj;¢œL R¾c
- c) Aj§mÉde j¤-M¡f¡dÉ¡u
- iii) f¡f¢s -N¡e¡ R¾c
- d) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe
- iv) fËL«ah;wm; R¾c

pw-La:-

a iii

įν

b

iii

d

iii

ii

L) iii M) ii iv

ii

II n Technolo

N) iv

iv ii

i.

O)

i

- 19. ""h¡wm¡ i¡o¡ldÆ¢e fËL«¢a AbÑ¡v h¡P¡m£l h¡Ll£¢al A¿¹Ñ¢e¢qa -k j§mašÄ...¢m a¡l Ef-lC h¡wm¡ R-¾cl n¢š² °h¢nøÉ, a¡l BL«¢a J fËL«¢a pÇf¨ZÑl¦-f ¢eiÑl L-l z ¢a¢e kMe HC ašÄ...¢m B¢h×L¡l L-l z ¢a¢e kMe HC ašÄ...¢m B¢h×L¡l L-l z ¢a¢e kMe HC ašÄ...¢m B¢h×L¡l L-l L¡-hÉl dÆ¢e¢heÉ¡p fÜ¢a-L a¡l Ef-l fË¢a¢ùa Ll-me aMe -b-LC h¡wm¡ R¾c ehalü¡ ü¡bÑLa¡ J lnÄkÑ m¡-il f-bl på¡e -f-u-R"z
- EÜ«¢a¢V ky¡l pÇf-LÑ Ll¡ q-u-R -
- L) lh£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l
- M) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- N) ql-N;¢h¾c múl
- O) jd¤p§cecš

20. ""fa¢bh£-a hý jq¡L¢hC R¾c ¢nÒf£l-f B¢hÑi"a q-u-Re z ¢L¿¹¥ lh£¾cÊe¡b R¡s¡ Bl-L¡-e¡ jq¡L¢h k¤Nfv R¾c¢nÒf lQe¡u J R¾c ¢h'¡-el e£¢a - B¢h×L¡l Hje pji¡-h f¡lcnÑa¡-c¢M-u-Re h-m S¡¢e-e z -h¡dL¢l p¡¢qaÉ SN-al C¢aq¡-p Hje pji¡-h f¡lc¢nÑa¡-c¢M-u-Re h-m S¡¢e-ez -h¡dL¢l p¡¢qaÉ SN-al C¢aq¡-p Hje AhÉbÑ påe£ phÉp¡Q£l B¢hÑi¡h Bl LMeJ O-V¢e " --fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe ay¡l -k NË-¿Û j¿¹hÉ¢V L-le -L) h¡wm¡ R-¾c lh£¾cÊe¡-bl c¡e M) R¾c f¢lœ²¡;

N) R¾c...I¦ Ih£¾cÊe¡b

O) ea¥e R¾c f¢lœ²ji

21. ""h¡wm¡ i¡o¡l dÆ¢efËL«¢a AbÑ¡v h¡P¡m£l h¡LÚl£¢al A¿¹Ñ¢e¢qa -k j§mašÄ...¢m , a¡l Ef-lC h¡wm¡ R-¾cl n¢š² J °h¢nøÉ, a¡l BL«¢a J fËL«¢a pÇf¨ZÑl¦-f ¢eiÑl L-l z ¢a¢e kMe HC ašÄ...¢m B¢h×L¡l L-l L¡-hÉl dÆ¢e ¢heÉ¡p fÜ¢a-L a¡l, Ef-l fË¢a¢ùa Ll-me aMe -b-LC h¡wm¡ R¾c ehal p¡bÑLa¡ J InÄkÑm¡-il f-bl på¡e -f-u-R"z j¿¹hÉ¢Vl h𲡠q-me ------

L) Aj§mÉde j¤-MjfjdÉju

M) Af§hÑ -Li-m

N) e£mlae -pe

O) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe

22. p-aɾcÊe¡b cšcmhaš R-¾c fË¢a f-hÑl j¡œ¡pwMÉ¡ 41/2 h-me -k NË-¿Ûl Ae¤Ll-e

L) R¾cj"¥I£

M) R-3/4ciNÉ Ef¢eoc

N) n˥a-h¡d

O) ajøjdÉju£

- 23) p-aɾcÊe¡b -<mark>k R¾cd¡¢al</mark> ¢h-nÔo-e kb¡bÑ L«¢aaÆ -c<mark>¢</mark>M-u-Re -
 - L) A¢aj¤š²L

M) jjœjhaš

N) hmhaš

O) ¢jnËh^aš

- 24) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš c-ml f¢lh-aÑ -k f¢li¡o¡ hÉhq¡l L-le -
 - L) ji¢œL

M) nëfif¢s

N) dÆeÉ¡O¡a

O) q©cÉi

- 24) ¢k¢e m¡Q¡¢s-L "Rs¡l R¾c' h-m A¢i¢qa L-le :-
 - L) lh£¾ce¡b W¡L¥l

M) -j¡¢qam¡m jS¥jc¡l

N) f¢hœ plL¡l

O) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš

25) lh£¾cÊe¡-bl R¾c¢Qš¡l p-‰ ay¡l -k lQe¡ f-s fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -p-el fËbj f¢lQu O-V¢Rm ·-

L) hjwmj R¾c

- M) R3/4C
- N) R-3/4cj...I¦ Ih£3/4cÊejb
- O) R¾c ¢S'ipi
- 26) hjwm; R¾c IQejl c¤¢V I£¢a "pjd¤' J "fËjL«a' ¢k¢e H Lbj h-me -
 - L) ¢à-S¾cÊm;m lju
- M) -qjQ¾cÊ h-¾cjfjdÉju
- N) i¡la Q¾cÊ

- O) Ih£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥I
- 27) "p¡d¤ l£¢a' hm-a lh£¾cÊe¡b -k R¾cl£¢a-L ¢e-cÑn L-le -
 - L) hmh^aš

- M) Lmihaš
- N) ¢jnËLm¡haš

- O) plmhaš
- 28) "fˡL«a l£¢a' hm-a -k R¾cl£¢a-a ¢e-Ñcn L-le-
 - L) hmh^aš

M) Lm¡hªš

N) ¢jnËLm¡hªš

- O) plmhaš
- 29) lh£¾cÊejb W¡L¥l cmhaš l£¢al -k ejj -ce -
 - L) ¢jœ¡rl

M) ji¢œL

- N) Q¢mahjwmj TeO) -cnS Technology
- 30) lh£¾cÊejb W¡L¥l Lmjhaš l£¢al -k ejj -ce -
 - L) ¢jœ¡rl

M) q©cÉi

N) L«¢œj

O) ajmfËdje

31) lh£¾cÊe¡-bl R¾c¢houL ¢ehå J j¿¹hÉ kb¡œ²-j fËbj J ¢àa£u a¡¢mL¡u fËcš qmz p¡j"-pÉl ¢i¢š-a p¢WL Ešl ¢ehÑ¡Qe Ll :-

fËbj aj¢mLj

¢àa£u a¡¢mL¡

- a) påÉ¡p‰£a HI R¾c
- i) °ho-hfc¡hm£-a h¡wm¡ p¡¢q-aÉ R-¾cl fËbj -YE J-W
- b) R-3/4cl AbÑ
- ii) ¢hqil£ Qœ²haÑ£ jqinuajyqil "h‰p¤¤¾cl£' Li-hÉ -k

R-3/4cl fËhaÑeL¢luj-Reajqj ¢ae

jiœjj§mL

- c) Bjil R-3/cl N¢a iii) Bd¤¢eLhiwmi R-3/c ph-b-L c£OÑ fqil BWi-li Ar-l Niybi
- d) R-¾cl qp¿¹-qm¿¹ iv) -L±a¥qm hna h¡q¡c¤¢l -eh¡l Se¡ B¢j LM-e¡ e§ae R¾c h¡e¡h¡l -Qø¡ L¢l¢ez





- 32) ¢e-jÀjš² j; ¹hÉ...¢ml öÜ -AöÜ-¢hQj-l p¢WL Ešl ¢ehÑjQe Ll :-
- a) ¢à-S¾cÊm¡m R-¾cl NWe f¢lQ¡uL kb¡bÑ f¡¢li¡¢oL në "¢ja¡rl J j¡¢œL fË-u¡N L-lez
- b) Qm¢aijojl R¾c -k Bp-m jj¢œL aj ¢à-S¾cÊmjmC fËbj ¢e-cÑn L-lez
- c) "¢ja¡rl h¡ Lm¡hªš l£¢al ¢h-nÔo-e ¢à-S¾cÊm¡m lh£¾cÊe¡-bl Ae¤haÑe L-l-Rez
- d) ¢à-S¾cÊm¡m j¡¢œL h¡ cmhªš R-¾cl fhÑ¢hi¡-N ¢el¦f-e Arja¡ -c¢M-u-Rez pw-La :-

AöÜ

a b c d L) öÜ öÜ AöÜ öÜ M) AöÜ AöÜ öÜ öÜ

ΑöÜ

O) öÜ öÜ öÜ öÜ

AöÜ

N)

öÜ

33) ¢e-jÀ¡š² j¿¹hÉ...¢ml öÜ - AöÜ ¢hQ¡-l p¢WL EšI ¢ehÑ¡Qe LI :- q©cÉ¡ A-bÑ Lm¡hªš I£¢al ¢h-nÔoe p-aɾcÊe¡b cš Ih£¾cÊe¡b J ¢à-S¾cÊm¡-ml Ae¤haÑ£ q-uJ HC I£¢al ü¡a¿»É ü£L¡I L-l-Rez p-aɾcÊe¡b L«a "fhÑ' J "fw¢š² c¤¢V f¡¢li¡¢oL n-ël hÉ¡fL fË-u¡N O-V-Rz ¢Qœ¡ J cmhªš I£¢al R-¾c p-aɾcÊe¡b fhÑ¢hi¡Se J fË¢a¢V f§eÑ f-hÑ Q¡l¢V në f¡f¢s h¡ cmj¡œ¡ b¡L¡l p¤¤fø ü£L«¢a S¡¢e-u-Rez Q¡Ju¡, f¡Ju¡ fËi«¢a n-ël "Ju¡' -k Bp-m "A¿¹xÙÛh' a¡ p-aɾcÊe¡bC fËbj ¢e-cÑn L-lez pw-La :-

- L) öÜ öÜ AöÜ AöÜ
- M) AöÜ AöÜ öÜ öÜ
- N) öÜ öÜ öÜ öÜ
- O) <mark>AöÜ</mark> AöÜ AöÜ AöÜ
- 34) ¢k¢e fËbj hjwmj R¾cl£¢al ¢ae dl-el üa¿» EµQjle fËL«¢a ¢e-cÑn L-le -
- L) fË-h¡dQ¾cÊ -pe M) p-aɾcÊe¡b cš
- N) Ih£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l O) -j¡¢qam¡m jS¥jc¡l
- 35 ""BVRu BV qu fu_i -II R_i yc Luz

Ru Ru BV ¢œfc£l

mO¤ R¾c H-p h-p c£OÑ BV BVc-n

IQe; L¢l-h a¥¢j d£l"-

HC R³/₄cp§œ¢V ¢k¢e IQe; L-le -

- L) Ih£¾cÊe¡b W¡L¥l M) p-aɾce¡b cš
- N) -jj¢qamim jS¥jcil O) ¢à-S¾cÊmim liu
- 36) -k R¾c pÇf-LÑ Ef-l¡š² p§œL¢h p-a¾cÊe¡b cš c¡e L-l-Re-
- L) plmh^aš M) cmh^aš
- N) hmh^aš O) ¢jnËh^aš

- 37) lh£¾cÊejb W¡L¤-ll R¾c pÇf¢LÑa pjÙ¹ B-m¡Qej pð¢ma N˿ۢVl ejj -
- L) R3/4c

- M) R-34cl AbÑ
- N) R-3/4cl ijoj
- O) ijojl R¾c
- 38) lh£¾cÊejb WjL¥-ll "R¾c' N˿ۢV -k pj-m fËLj¢na qu -
- L) 1931 p_j-ml BNø j_j-p
- M) 1936 I S¥m¡Cjį-p
- N) 1936 HI BNøji-p
- O) 1931 HI S¥m¡Cji-p
- 39) "" ¢h-Sis ¢h-SisNiyb, -Si-s Niyb -Sisz

B-V R-u qiyg -R-s O¤-lkiJ -jiszz

 $k^{\underline{a}}_{i}^{2}$ irl Qs_i-f-m qp- \dot{c}^{1} l m¢Nzz'

jį-lį TVÚ ¢X‰į -i-p kį-h XNj¢Nz

- _ Eܫa p§œ¢VL p-aɾcÊe¡b cš -k ¢ho-u ¢e-cÑn L-l-Re-
- L) fq¡l ¢œfc£l R-¾c¡hå
- M) fu¡l ¢œfc£l EµQ¡le J nëNËqe l£¢a
- N) q©cÉ; l©fj§¢aÑl °h¢nøÉ
- O) ¢Qœ¡ l©fj§¢aÑl °h¢nøÉ
- 40) lh£¾cÊejb fËhqjje fujl-L -k ejj-ce/-th Technology
- M) jqifuil fËhiqjje
- M) A¢jm fËh¡qj¡efu¡l
- N) fw¢š² mw´OLfu¡l
- O) phL¢V ¢WL
- 41) lh£¾cÊe¡-bl -mM¡ ¢ejÀ¢m¢Ma -k L¢ha¡u A¢jm fËh¡qj¡e fu¡-ll -k l©f -c¢M -
- L) -jOc§a

- M) AqmÉil fË¢a
- N) -k-a e¡¢q ¢ch
- O) phL¢V

Answer Table

SL. NO.	ANSWER
1	O)
2	M)
3	L)
4 5	O)
5	O)
6	L) O) O) O) O)
7	O)
8	O)
9	N) O) O) M) M)
10	O)
11	O)
11 12 13 14	M)
13	M)
14	M)
15	M)
16	O)
17	M) O) O)
18 19	L) N) O)
19	N)
20	O)
21	N)
22 23 24	N) M) M)
23	M)
24	M)
25	O) L) O) M)
26 27	L)
27	O)
28	M)
29	N)
30	N)
31	N)
32	O)
33	N)



34	M)
35	M)
36	M)
37	L)
38	M)
39	M)
40	N)
41	O)

Unit - IX AmwLil

AmwLil --- ijojl -p±¾ckÑ ¢hdjuL -L±nm qm AmwLil z

"" Ae¤fË¡p --- Efj¡ --- I¦fL¡¢c -k pjÙ¹ h¢ql‰ J A¿¹l‰ i¨oe p¡¢q-aÉl -p±¾ckÑ pÇf¡ce J I-pl EvLoÑ p¡de L-l a¡q¡C AmwL¡l '' (h¡wm¡ AmwL¡l - S£h¡¾cÊ ¢pwq I¡u)

- -kje 1) QmQfm¡l Q¢La Qj-L L¢l-R , Qle ¢hQle , lh£¾cÊe¡-bl L¢ha¡u HC Rœ¢V-a HLC "Q' hÉ¡"e dÆ¢e A-eLh¡l ΕμQ¡¢la qJu¡l HL¢V nË¥¢a--p±¾ckÑ pÇf¡¢ca q-u-R z HM¡-e "Q' dÆ¢e -p±¾ckÑ pÇfce L-l -k AmwL¡l¢V a¡l e¡-j Ae¤fË¡p AmwL¡l z -L¡-e¡ h¡LÉ kMe fs¡ qu a¡l c¤¢V ¢cL Bj¡-cl BL«ø L-l z
 - 1) n-ël dÆ¢e Bjlj Lj-e öe-a fjCvith Technology
- 2) AbÑ qu j-e¡-N¡Ql a¡C n-ël dÆ¢el©f J AbÑl¦-fl BnË-u BmwL¡¢lLl¡ p¡¢q-aÉ c¤C -nËe£l AmwL¡l

pa¢ø L-I-Re ---

Sub Unit - I

1) në¡m^¡l

Sub Unit - II

2) AbÑim^il

në_imˆ¡l :- n-ël dÆ¢el©-fl BnË-ul -k pjÙ¹ AmwL¡l p²¢ø qu a¡-L në¡mˆ¡l h-m z në¡mˆ¡-ll ¢h¢iæ -nËe£¢hi¡N B-R z a¡l j-dÉ E-õM-k¡NÉ - Ae¤fË¡p kjL, h-œ²¡¢š², -nÔo J f¤el¦š²hc¡i¡p z

- 1) **Ae¤fË¡p** HLC heÑ h¡ heÑ...µR, k¤š²i¡-h -q¡L Bl ¢hk¤š²i¡-hC -q¡L, HL¡¢dL h¡l dÆ¢ea q-m qu Ae¤fË¡p z
 - i) q¡u-l q©cu -a¡j¡l p'u ¢ce¡-¿¹ ¢en¡-¿¹, öd¤ fbfË¡-¿¹ -g-m -k-a qu z

HM¡-e "¢ce¡-¿¹' "¢en¡-¿¹' J "fbfË¡-¿¹' HC ¢ae¢V n-ë "B-¿¹' dÆ¢e...-μRl h¡lh¡l ¢he¡-pÉl à¡l d¢eNa -p±¾ckÑ pÇf¡ce Ll¡ q-u-R z

www.teachinns.com

BENGALI

p¤¤al¡w EÜ«¢a¢V-a Ae¤fË¡p B-Rz Ae¤fËp ¢h¢iæ dl-elz

-kje- A¿¹Ée¤fËįp, hašÉe¤fËįp, -RLje¤fįËp, mįVje¤fËįp, nË¥aÉe¤fËįpz

A¿¹Ée¤fË¡p

1 f-cÉ f¡c¡-¿¹l p-‰ f¡c¡-¿¹l, Qle¡-¿¹l p-‰ Qle¡-¿¹l, dÆ¢ep¡-jÉl e¡j A¿¹É¡e¤fË¡p z -kjejq¡i¡l-al Lb¡ Aja pj¡e

Lin£lij cip L-q ö-e f¤eÉhie z

HM¡-e fËbj Ql-el -n-o "B' üldÆ¢e pq "e' hÉ"edÆ¢e B-R ¢àa£u Ql-el -n-o a¡lC A¢hLm f¤el¡ha¢š q-u-Rz p¤¤al¡w HV¡ A¿¹É¡e¤fË¡-pl Ec¡qlez

hªšÉe¤fË¡p

Ae¤fË¡p fËp-‰ ¢h-no A-bÑ "ha¢š' Lb¡¢V fËbj -k¡N L-le Aøj na¡ë£l EáVz a¡yl ha¢š j¡-e Lm¡l i‰£ z -pC pju -b-L hašÉe¤fË¡-pl "ha¢š' Lb¡V¡l AbÑ q-u -N-R l-pl Be¤NaÉz fËL«af-r pLmlLj Ae¤fË¡pC lp¡e¤Na Ae¤fË¡pz

""k¢c HL¢V hÉ"edÆ¢e HL¡¢dLh¡l dÆ¢ea qu ¢Lwh¡ hÉ"edÆ¢e ...µR kb¡bÑ œ²j¡e¤p¡-l pwk¤š² h¡ ¢hk¤š²i¡-h hýh¡l dÆ¢ea qu ,a-h hªš¡e¤fË¡p qu"z

-kje -

-LaL£ -Ln-I -Lnfin L-Ii p¤¤l¢i

r£e L¢V-a-R Nyj¢b m-u f-lj Llh£z

hɡMÉ¡ :- HM¡-e "L' hÉ"edÆ¢e p¡ah¡l Hhw "n' J "p' hÉ"edÆ¢e Q¡lh¡l Bhª¢š Ll¡ q-u-R z HLC dÆ¢el A-eLh¡l f¤el¡hª¢š qJu¡u EÜ«¢a-a hªšÉe¤fË¡p -cM¡ ¢c-u-R z hªšÉe¤fË¡p pð-å Q¡l¢V Lb¡ j-e l¡M¡ ¢h-no fË-u¡Se z

L) HL¢Vj¡œ hÉ"ehZÑ, c¤h¡l dÆ¢ea q-h z "h"¥mh-e j"¥jd¤l LmL-¾Wl alm a¡e' HM¡-e - "h', "j' "L' Hhw "a' j¡œ c¤h¡l L-l dÆ¢ea q-u-R z

M) HL¢Vjiœ hÉ"ehZÑ hýhil dÆ¢ea q-h z
""hi¢Sm h-e hyi-nl hyinl£
h-e h-p hiSiC-R he¢hql£"
HMi-e "h' fË-aÉL n-ël B¢c-a dÆ¢ea q-u-R z

N) hÉ"e…µR ül©f¡e¤p¡-l j¡œ c¤h¡l dÆ¢ea qu z "-S-N-R -k±he eh hp¤¤d¡l¡ -c-q'z HM¡-e "-k±he' HI "h' Hhw "e' Hhw "eh' I "e' Hhw "h' HI ÙÛ¡e f¢lhaÑe q-u-Rz HC S¡a£u p¡cªnÉ-L ül©f - p¡cªnÉ h-m z

O) hÉ"e...µR k¤š² h¡ Ak¤š²i¡-h œ²j¡e¤p¡-l hýh¡l dÆ¢ea q-h :

""Ha Rme; -Le hm e;

- -Nifmmei qm pili"
- --- HMj-e Ak¤š² hÉ"e...µR "mej' œ²jje¤pj-l ¢aehjl dÆ¢ea q-u-R z

-RL¡e¤fË¡p

HLC dƢe…µR k¢c c¤¢V h¡ a¡l -hn£ hÉ¡"ehZÑ k¤š² h¡ ¢hk¤š²i¡-h œ²j¡e¤p¡-l j¡œ c¤h¡l dÆ¢ea qu, a-h -RL¡e¤fË¡p quz -kie -

""J-l ¢hq‰, J-l ¢hq‰ -j¡l,

HM¢e Aå, hå L-I; e; f¡M¡"

HM-e¡ "å' dÆ¢e...µR pwk¤š²i¡-h HLCœ²-j j¡œ c¤h¡l dÆ¢ea q-u-R z a¡C

H¢V -RL¡e¤fË¡-pl Ec¡qle z

m¡V¡e¤fË¡p

ajvfkÑjj-œl -i-c HLC n-ël f¤eljha¢š-L mjVje¤fËjp h-m z kj-L A-bÑl -ic qu, ¢L¿¹¥ mjVje¤fËj-p A-bÑ HL bjL-mJ ajvf-kÑl Dov -ic quz

-kje - "Li-mi ai -pC kaĆ Li-mi -qiL'z HMi-e - c¤¢V "Li-mi A-bÑC "L«o-hZÑ' ¢L¿¹¥ f¤exl¦¢š²l g-m ail ¢e¢hsai fË¢ç q-u-R z hiPmiu miVie¤fËi-pl fË-uiN -eC hm-mC Q-m z

n˥aÉe¤fË¡p

h¡Nk-¿»I HLC ÙÛ¡e -b-L EµQ¡¢la hÉ"edÆ¢el nË¥¢ajd¤l p<mark>j¡</mark>-hn-L nË¥aÉe¤fË¡p h-mz -kje - ¢hSe ¢hf¤m <mark>ih-e lje£ q¡¢</mark>p-a m¡¢Nm q¡¢pz HM¡-e Jù -b-L "h' "hÚ' "f' "iÚ' "hÚ' J "jÚ' hÉ"edÆ¢el nË¥¢ajd¤l pj¡-hn q-u-R h-m a¡C nË¥aÉe¤fË¡p q-u-Rz

2z kjL

c¤C h¡ a¡l -hn£ hÉ"ehZÑ üldÆ¢ep-ja ¢e¢cÑø œ²-j p¡bÑL h¡ ¢elbÑL i¡-h hÉhq©a q-m kjL Amˆ¡l qu z -kje- "k¡ e¡C i¡l-a a¡ e¡C i¡l-a' HM¡-e "i¡la' në¢V c¤h¡l h-p-R c¤¢V AbÑ ¢e-uz fËbj "i¡l-a' hm-a jq¡i¡l-a Hhw ¢àa£u i¡la hm-a i¡lahoÑ-L -h¡T¡-e¡ q-u-Rz ¢h¢iæ A-bÑ HLC n-ël f¤el¡h²¢š q-m h¡ a¥mÉ l©f c¤¢V në ¢iæ¡-bÑ h¡LÉ jdÉ hÉhq©a q-m k¡L Amˆ¡l quz

fË-u¡N °h¢Q-œÉl ¢cL -b-L kjL Amˆ¡l c¤C fËL¡l

- 1. p¡bÑL kjL
- 2. ¢elbÑL kjL

pįbÑL kjL :- ¢iæ ¢iæ A-bÑ HLC dÆ¢ek¤š² n-ël HLį¢dL hįl EμQįle q-m pįbÑL kjL Am^įl qu "S£-h cuį ah flj djÑ' "S£-h' cuį ah LC HMį-e "S£h' n-ël c¤¢V Bmįcį Bmįcį AbÑ hÉhq©a q-u-Rz

fËbj S£h - fË¡e£ ¢h-no ¢àa£u S£h - S£h -N¡ü;i£

¢elbÑL kjL :- f¤el¡hªš fc¢Vl AbÑ phÑc¡ haÑj¡e e¡ b¡L-m ¢elbÑL kjL quz -kje- -k±h-el h-e je q¡l¡Cu¡ -Nm z HM¡-e "he' në¢V -k±h-el Awn l©-f EμQ¡¢laz ¢L¿¹¥ a¡ AbÑq£e J ¢elbÑL ¢àa£u "he' në¢V ΕμQ¡¢la q-u-R HL¢V AbÑk¤š² f§ZÑ nël©-f, k¡l AbÑ AleÉ z

H SeÉ H¢V ¢elbÑL kjLz

fË-u¡N ÙÛ¡-el ¢i¢š-aJ Q¡ldl-el k¡L -cM; k¡u z

- L) BcÉkjL
- M) jdÉkjL
- N) A¿¹ÉkjL
- O) phÑkjL

h-œ²;¢š²:-

-L_i-e_i Lb_iI -k AbѢV hš²_iI A¢i-fËa, -p AbÑ¢V e_i d-I -nË¡a¡ k¢c a¡I AeÉ AbÑ NËqe L-I, a-h h-œ²¡¢š² Amˆ¡I qu z

h-œ²¡¢š² Amˆ¡l c¤C fËL¡-ll qu :-

1. -nÔo h-œ²;¢š²

2) L¡L¥ h-œ²;¢š²

-nÔo h-œ²¡¢š :- hš²¡l hš²hÉ a¡q¡l A¢i-fËa A-bÑ NËqe e¡ L-l AeÉ A-bÑ NËqe Ll¡ q-m -nÔo - h-œ²¡¢š Amˆ¡l qu z

-kje - fËnÀ :- ¢hfË q-u p¤¤l¡pš² -Le jq¡nu ? p¤¤-l e¡ -p¢h-m hm -Lh¡ j¤š² qu z fËnÀLaÑ¡ p¤¤l¡pš² hm-a -h¡T¡-a -Q-u-Re p¤¤l¡C - Bp¢š²l Lb¡ z Ešlc¡a¡ hÉ¡hq¡l L-l-Re -cha¡C (p¤¤l) i¢š²l Lb¡ z

L¡L¥ h-œ²¡¢š²:-

"L¡L¥' n-ël AbÑ üli‰£ z kMe hš²¡l Lãü-ll ¢h-no i‰£l SeÉ -e¢ah¡QL Lb¡ C¢ah¡QL AbÑ Hhw C¢ah¡QL Lb¡ -e¢ah¡QL AbÑ fËL¡n L-l aMe L¡L¥ h-œ²¡¢š² Amˆ¡l qu z -kje :- I¡he nÄöl jj , -jOe¡c üj£ , B¢j ¢L XI¡C, p¢M, ¢iM¡l£ I¡O-h z

E¢š²¢V C¢ah¡QL fËnÀ q-mJ - fËj£m; ¢iM¡l£ l¡Oh-L iu L-le e¡ - HC -e¢ah¡QL AbÑC a¡q¡l E¢š²l i¢‰ -b-L dl¡ f-s z pM£ J -k HC AbÑ NËqe Ll-h , a¡-a -L¡-e¡ p-¾cq -eCz HM¡-e A¢i-fËa AbÑ Lãül BnËu L-l h-m L¡L¥ - h-œ²¡¢š² Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz

-nÔo :-

HL¢V në HLh¡l j¡œ - hÉhq©a q-u ¢h¢iæ AbÑ -h¡T¡-m -nÔo Amˆ¡l h-m z Cq¡-L në -nÔ-oJ hm¡ q-u b¡-L z

-kie:-

""´-L h-m DnÄl ...ç hÉjç QljQl, kjajl fËiju fËij fju fËijLl"z

HM_i-e pjNË h_i-LÉI j-dÉ c¤¢V AbÑ f_iJu_i k_iu z HL¢V AbÑ -- "-k iNh¡e QI¡Q-I hÉ¡ç, ky¡q¡I B-m¡-L p§kÑ B-m¡¢La ay¡q¡-L ...ç -L h-m? B-IL¢V AbÑ - ky¡q¡I fË¢ai¡I fËi¡LI e¡jL f¢œL¡ ESÆm I©-f fËL¡¢na qu -pC DnÄl ...ç-L AMÉ¡a e¡j¡ -L h-m ? ay¡I MÉ¡¢a QI¡Q-I hÉ¡çz' p¤¤al¡w HV¡ -nÔo Amˆ¡-II Ec¡qle z

-nÔo Am^¡l c¤lL-jl -

- 1. pi‰ -nÔo
- 2. Ai‰ -nÔo

www.teachinns.com

BENGALI

pi‰ -nÔo :- k¢c në-L e¡ -i-‰ HL¢V AbÑ Hhw -i-‰ ¢iæal AbÑ f¡Ju¡ k¡u , a-h a¡q¡-L pi‰ -nÔo h-mz -kje :- Afl©f l©f -Ln-hz

--- HM_{i} -e "-Lnh' $n\ddot{e}\phi$ V AV#V I_{i} M-m HI $Ab\tilde{N}$ q-h -Ln-hI $Ab\tilde{N}_{i}$ v L«-o-I Afl©f I©f z ϕ L<math>i1f"-Lnh' $n\ddot{e}\phi$ V-L i_{i} P-m "-L'+nh $Ab\tilde{N}_{i}$ v aMe HI $Ab\tilde{N}$ cys_{i} -h Afl©f n-hI Efl -L $cy_{i}\phi$ s-u B-R ? $Ab\tilde{N}_{i}$ v j_{i} L_{i} m£ z

Ai‰ -nÔo :- në-L e¡ -i-P AbÑ¡v f§eÑl©f -l-MC HL¡¢dL A-bÑ k¢c a¡l fË-u¡N Ll¡ qu a-hC qu Ai‰ -nÔo z

-kie:-

"" A¢a h-s_i h^aÜ f¢a ¢p¢Ü-a ¢ef¤e z
-L_i-e_i...e e_iC a_il Lf_i-m B...e zz
L¥-Lb¡u f'j¤M L¾W il¡ ¢hoz
-Lhm Bj¡l p-‰ à¾à Aq¢eÑnzz"
Ec¡q¡le¢V-a në-L e¡ -i-‰J ¢h¢iæ AbÑ f¡Ju¡ k¡uz
-kje - A¢a h-s¡ h^aÜ f¢a x- fËbj AbÑ - ü¡j£ AaÉ¿¹ h^aÜ
¢àa£u AbÑ - '¡eh^aÜ
¢p¢Ü-a ¢ef¤e :- fËbj AbÑ - -en¡ i¡-P cr
¢àa£u AbÑ - h¡LÚ¢pÜ f¤l¦o z

Lf_i-m B...e - fËbj AbÑ - Lf_im -f_is_i

¢àa£u AbÑ - ¢n-hl a«a£u -eœ (-Q¡M) L¥ L¥b¡u fäj¤M x fËbj AbÑ - M¡l¡f Lb¡u f'j¤M ¢àa£u AbÑ - f'¡ee Abѡv në...¢m-L ¢h¢nÔø e¡ L-lC c¤¢V AbÑ f¡Ju¡ k¡-µR, g-m H¢V Ai‰ -nÔo z

f¤el¦š² hciiip :-

-L¡-e¡ h¡-LÉ HLC AbÑ H-Ll -hn£ në ¢h¢iæ l©f hÉhq©a q-u-R h-m k¢c j-e qu, ¢L¿¹¥ HLV¥ je ¢c-mC k¢c -cM¡ k¡u -k a¡l¡ HLC A-bÑ fËk¤š² qu e¡C , a¡q-m -k Amˆ¡l qu a¡l e¡j f¤el¦š²hc¡i¡pz

Abѡv HLC AbÑ -h¡T¡u Hje ¢h¢iæ n-ël fË-u¡-N fËb-jC k¢c j-e qu -k f¤el¦¢š² O-V-R Hhw f-l AbÑ f¢l×L¡l q-m f¤el¦¢š² -c¡o h-m j-e qu e¡ - aMe f¤el¦š² hc¡i¡p [= f¤elš² hv (= j¡-e) Bi¡p] Amˆ¡l qu z "f¤el¦š²' n-ël AbÑ HLC n-ël f¤el¡h²¢š z "Bi¡p' j¡-e -cM-a fË¢anël©-f f¤el¡h²¢šl jae, ¢L¿¹¥ AbÑ ¢h¢iæz -kje-

"" ae¤ -cq¢V p¡S¡h ah Bj¡l Bil-Z"z

"ae¤' J "-cq" n-ël HLC AbÑ z ¢L \dot{z} 1¥

"ae¤' në HM¡-e -l¡N¡ , h¡ L«n A-bÑ hÉhq©a q-u-R z

HLC ILj i¡-h jª-N¾cÊ -Lnl£,
L-h, -q h£l-Ln¢l , pñ¡-o nªN¡-m
¢jœi¡-h ?

 $HM_i-e \ "j^a-N\%c\hat{E}' \ J \ "-Lnl\pounds' \ Eiu \ n-\ddot{e}l \ Ab\tilde{N} \ "¢pwq' \ z \ ¢L¿^1¥ \ "j^a-N\%c\hat{E}' \ n\ddot{e}¢V \ "f\"{o}l_iS' \ A-b\tilde{N}$

hÉhq©a q-u-Rz p¤¤al¡w HM¡-e f¤elš²hc¡i¡p Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz

AbÑim^il:-

n-ël AbÑl©-fl BnË-u -k pjÙ¹ Amˆ¡-ll pª¢ø a¡-cl AbÑ¡mˆ¡l h-m z AbÑ ¢WL -l-M në hc-m ¢c-mJ HC S¡a£u Amˆ¡l r¥æ qu e¡z në¡mˆ¡l J AbÑ¡mˆ¡-ll f¡bÑLÉ qm n-ël f¢lhaÑe pqÉ Ll¡l n¢š² z H n¢š² AbÑ¡mˆ¡-l B-R, në¡mˆ¡-ll -eC z AbÑ¡mˆ¡l hýpwMÉL q-mJ a¡-cl fv¡Q¢V -nËe£ i¡N Ll¡ k¡u -

L) p_ic^anÉ, M) ¢h-l_id

N) na Mm; O) eÉiu

P) N§t¡bÑ fËa£¢a z

fËp‰a E-õMÉ Bj¡-cl f¡-WÉl A¿¹NÑa ¢ae¢V -nËe£l Amˆ¡l ¢e-eÈ B-m¡Qe¡ qm:-

p¡c²nÉ :- 1) Efj¡ 2) l©fL a) Ev-fr¡ 4) p-¾cq 5) Afq²¥¢a 6) ¢eÕQu 7) ï¡¢¿¹j¡e 8) A¢an-u¡¢š² 9) hÉ¢a-lL 10) pj¡-p¡¢š²

¢h-l¡d :- 1. ¢h-l¡d¡i¡p 2. ¢hi¡he¡ 3. ¢hoj

N§tibÑ fËa£¢a :- L) AfËÙ¹¥a AfËnwpi M) hÉSÙ¹¥¢a N) üij-hj¢š²

p¡cªnÉj§mL Amˆ¡l :- p¡cªnÉ në¢Vl AbÑ pja¡, p¡jÉ, a¥mÉa¡, p¡dÑjÉ z p¡cªnÉj§mL AbÑ¡mˆ¡-l c¤¢V ¢hoj h¡ ¢h-pcªn hÙ¹¥l j-dÉ p¡cªnÉ -cM¡-e¡l -Qø¡ Ll¡ q-u b¡-L z

-kje - ha¢ø f-s HMi-e hi-li jip HMi-e -jO Nii£l j-ai Q-l,

Text with Technology

Eciqle¢V-a "-jO' J "N¡i£' c¤¢VC ¢hpcan z ¢L¿¹¥ HM¡-e Es¿¹ -j-Ol -i-p Qm¡l p-‰ Q-l -hs¡-e¡ N¡i£l a¥me¡ Ll¡ q-u-R z HM¡-e -jO J N¡i£l Ql¡l j-dÉ p¡canÉjua¡ b¡L¡-a H¢V p¡canÉj§mL Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz p¡canÉ qu hÙ¹¥c¤¢Vl ...eNa, AhÙÛ¡Na, ¢œ²u¡Na Abh¡ ...e AhÙÛ¡ - ¢œ²u¡l e¡e¡ i¡-hl ¢jnËe Na d-jÑl ¢i¢š-a z p¡canÉj§mL Amˆ¡l-ll Q¡l¢V A‰z -1) k¡-L a¥me¡l ¢hou£i¨a Ll¡ qu :- Ef-ju

- 2) k_il p-‰ a¥me_i Ll_i qu :-Efjje
- 3) -k p¡d¡le djÑ a¥me¡ pñh L-l :p¡j¡eÉ djÑ
- 4) -k i‰£-a a¥me¡¢V -cM¡-e¡ h¡ -h¡T¡-e¡ qu :p¡canÉ h¡Q£ në

Efj; :-

Efji Lbi¢VI pidile AbÑ a¥mei z HLC hi-LÉ üijhd-jÑ ¢hSia£u c¤¢V fci-bÑl ¢hpcan

-L_i-e_i d-ÇjÑl E-õM e_i L-l k¢c öd¤ -L_i-e_i ¢h-no ...-e, h_i AhÙÛ¡u, Abh¡ ¢œ²u¡u fc¡bÑc¤¢Vl p¡jÉ AbÑ¡v p¡cªnÉ -cM¡-e¡ qu a¡q-m Efj¡ Amˆ¡l qu z -k¡e -

"" Hš -k l-š²l j-a¡ l¡P¡ c¤¢V Sh¡g¥m"z "Sh¡g¥m' Bl "lš²' c¤¢V ¢hS¡a£u fc¡bÑ z l¡P¡ H-cl p¡jÉ h¡ p¡dÑÇjÉ O¢V-u-Rz a¡C HM¡-e "Efi¡' Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz

Efj_i Am⁻j-II Q_iI¢V A‰ z L) Ef-ju M) Efj_ie N) p_i

N) p¡d¡le djÑ O) p¡canÉh¡QL nëz

Efjį Am^įl-L p¡a¢V -nËe£-a i¡N Llį k¡u L) f§-eÑįfjį M) m¤-ç¡fjį N) jį-m¡fjį O) Øjl-e¡fjį P) j-q¡fjį Q) hÙ¹¥ - fË¢ahÙ¹¥i¡-hl Efjį R) ¢hð fË¢a¢hð i¡-hl Efjį

L) f§-eÑifji :- -kMi-e Efjil Qil¢V A‰C - Ef-ju, Efjie, pidiledjÑ J picanÉ hiQL në -fËaÉrii-h ¢hcÉjie bi-L -pMi-e f§-eÑifji Amîl qu z -kie -

""Bojt jj-pl -j-Ol jae j¿Ûlaju ilj

S£heV_i-a b_iL-a e_i-L_i HLV¥j_iœ aÆl_i"

Ef-ju - S£he , Efjie - Aoj-tl -jO pjcanÉhjQL në - jae, pjdjle djÑ - j¿Ûlaj S£he J -jO ¢hSja£u fcjbÑ , a¥mej¢V HL¢V hj-LÉ h¢eÑa q-u-R z Ecjqle¢V-a Qjl¢V A‰C haÑjje bjL-a f§-eÑjfj Amĵl q-u-Rz

Text with Technology

M) m^{μ} - c_if_j :- Efjil Qil¢V A-‰l j-dÉ [Ef-ju , Efjie , pidiledjÑ J picanÉhiQL në] -k -Li-ei HL¢VI hi c $^{\mu}$ C¢VI E-õM ei bi¢L-m m $^{\mu}$ -cifji Am $^{\mu}$ il qu z

Eciqle:- fi¢Ml e£-sl j-a¡ -Q¡M a¥-m e¡-V¡-ll hema¡ -pe? Ef-ju - -Q¡M, Efj¡e - f¡¢Ml e£s p¡canÉh¡QL në jaz Efj¡l Q¡l¢V A-‰l j-dÉ p¡d¡le djÑ Ae¤f¢ÙÛaz p¤¤al¡w pw'¡e¤p¡-l m¤-ç¡fi¡ Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz

N) jį-mįfjį:- Ef-ju -kMį-e jįœ HL¢V Hhw aįl Efjįe A-eL, -pCMį-e qu jį-mįfjįz

Eciqle :- p¤¤M A¢a pqS plm, L¡e-el

fËØg¥V g¥-ml j-a¡, ¢nö Be-el

qi¢pl jae

Ef-ju - p¤¤M, Efjje - g¥m, Bee HL¢V Ef-jul c¤C¢V Efjje b¡L¡u HM¡-e¡ j¡-m¡fj¡ Am^¡l q-u-Rz

O) Øjl-e¡fj¡ :- -L¡-e¡ hÙ¹¥l Øjle h¡ Ae¤ih -b-L k¢c HLC d-jÑl -L¡e hÙ¹¥-L j-e f-s k¡u aMe a¡-L Øjl-e¡fj¡ Amˆ¡l h-mz HC Amˆ¡-l hÙ¹¥ J Øj«a hÙ¹¥l j-dÉ p¡canÉ b¡L¡ Q¡C z -kje :- "L¡-m¡ Sm Y¡¢m-a L¡m¡ f-s j-e'

Eciqle¢V-a Ef-ju - Limi

Efjje - Sm pjdjle djÑ - Lj-mj

Eš² fw¢š²-a L¡-m¡ Sm Y¡m-a ¢N-u nË£ I¡¢dL¡l, L¡-m¡ hl-el nË£L«-o·l Lb¡ j-e f-s-Rz AbÑ¡v "L¡-m¡' HC ...-e (p¡jeÉ d-jlÑ -S¡-l) Ei-uC p¡c²nÉ fË¡ç q-u-R z H-Ll Øjle AeÉ-L j-e L¢l-u ¢c-µR h-m H¢V Øil-e¡f¡¡ Amˆ¡l qu¡-R z

- **O) j-qifji :-** jqiLi-hÉl hihqi-ll Ef-kiN£ EfjiC j-qifjiz Bp-m j-qifji qm jqiLi¢hÉL Am^ilz -k Efji Am^i-ll Efji-el -p±¾ckÑ Hjeii-h hisi-ei qu ki-a HL¢V fËiu pÇf eÑ ea¥e ¢Q-œl pa¢ø qu aMe -pC Am^il-L hmi qu j-qifjiz HC Am^i-l Ef-ju A-fri EfjieC ¢h-noii-h p¢a quz
- P) hù¹¥ fË¢ahù¹¥i¡-hl Efj¡ :- -k Efj¡ Amˆ¡-l Ef-ju J Efj¡-el p¡d¡le djÑ hù¹¥ fË¢ahù¹¥ i¡h¡fæ AbÑ¡v djÑ c¤¢VlC i¡o¡ ¢iæ ¢L¿¹¥ AbÑ HL Hhw p¡cªnÉh¡QL në¢VJ haÑj¡e b¡-L a¡-L hù¹¥ fË¢ahù¹¥i¡-hl Efj¡ hm¡ quz HC Amˆ¡-l p¡d¡le djÑ HL¢V S¢Vm h¡-LÉ fËL¡¢na quz -kie -

"HL¢V Q¥ðe

mmj-V lj¢Muj kjJ, HLj¿¹ ¢eSÑe

påÉ¡l a¡l¡l j-a¡'

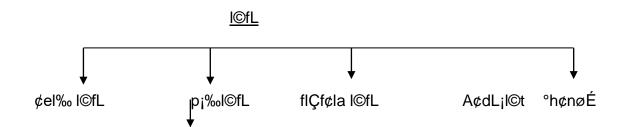
Eciqle¢V-a Ef-ju qm "Q¥ðe' Efjje qm "påÉ¡l a¡l¡'z a¥me¡h¡QL në q-m¡ "j-a¡' Ef-jul p¡d¡le djÑ "HL¢V'z Efjj-el p¡d¡le djÑ qm HL¡¿¹ ¢eSÑez k¡ i¡o¡l©-f Ef-jul p¡d¡le djÑ -b-L ¢iæ q-mJ AbÑNa ¢cL -b-L A¢iæ h¡ HLz p¤¤al¡w p¡d¡le djÑ hÙ¹¥ fË¢ahÙ¹¥ djÑ£z HL¡l-eC H¢V hÙ¹¥ -fË¢ahÙ¹¥ i¡-hl Efj¡ Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz

I@fL:-

Ef-ju-L Aü£L¡l e¡ L-l, Ef-ju (¢hou) J Efj¡-el (¢hou£) a¥me¡ Llh¡l pju a¡-cl j-dÉ A-ic LÒfe¡ Ll¡ q-m l©fL Amˆ¡l qu z l©f-L ¢œ²u¡¢V qu Efj¡-el Ae¤k¡u£ z -kje - "B¢j Q¡C EJ¢l-a SeÈ-Sm¢dl ¢eÙ¹l‰ -hm¡i¨¢j'z

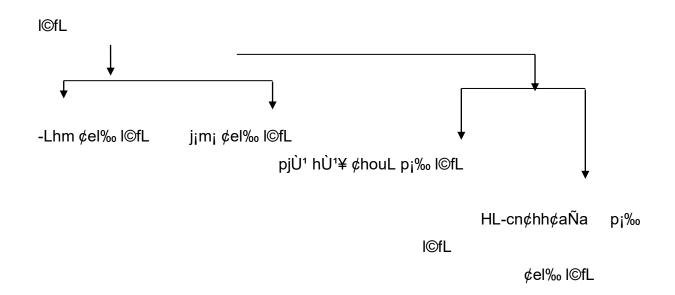
HM¡-e "S-eÈl' (Ef-ju) p¢qa "Sm¢d'l (Efj¡e) A-ic LÒfe¡ LI¡ q-u-R z "Eš¢l' -a ¢œ²u¡¢V Sm¢dl p-‰ p‰¢af§ZÑz p¤¤al¡w Ec¡qle¢V-a l©fL Amˆ¡l B-Rz

l©f-Ll fËL¡l-ic...¢m HL¢V R-Ll p¡q¡-kÉ -cM¡-e¡ qm :-



www.teachinns.com

BENGALI



¢el‰ l©fL

kMe HL¢V Ef-j-ul p-‰ HL h¡ HL¡¢dL Efj¡-el A-ic LÒfe¡ Ll¡ qu, aMe ¢el‰ l©fL Amˆ¡l qu z

EciqlZ :- ""Hje jieh - S¢je lCm f¢aa Bhic Ll-m gma -piei"z

HM¡-e Ef-ju "j¡e-hl' p-‰ Efj¡e "S¢j-e'l A-ic LÒfe¡ Ll¡ q-u-R z "Bh¡c Ll¡'- HC ¢œ²u¡ Efj¡e "S¢j-el' Ae¤k¡u£ z p¤¤al¡w HL¢V Ef-jul p-‰ HL¢V Efj¡-el A-ic L¢Òfa qJu¡u ¢el‰ l©fL Amˆ¡l q-u-R z

¢el‰ l©fL Am^¡l c¤lL-jl z

-Lhm ¢el‰ l©fL :-

-k l©fL Am^¡-l HL¢Vj¡œ Ef-ju'l p-‰ HL¢Vj¡œ Efj¡-el A-ic LÒfe¡ Ll¡ qu a¡-L -Lhm-¢el‰-l©fL Am^¡l h-m z -kje -

l©-fl fjbj-l Ayj¢M X¥-h -p l¢qm z -k±h-el h-e je gjljCuj -Nm z

HM_i-e Ef-ju qm "-k±he' Hhw Efj¡e qm "he' z AbÑ¡v HL¢V j¡œ Ef-jul (-k±he) p-‰ HL¢V j¡œ Efj¡-el (hZÑ A-ic B-l¡¢fa qJu¡u H¢V -Lhm ¢el‰-l©fL Amˆ¡l q-u-R z

jimi ¢el‰ l©fL :-

-k ¢el‰l©fL Am^¡-l HL¢Vj¡œ Ef-ju-L -L¾cÊ L-l HL¡¢dL Efj¡-el A-ic L¢Òfa qu , a¡-L h-m j¡m¡- ¢el‰l©fL Am^¡l z -kje -

"B¢j ¢L -a¡j¡l Efâh, A¢in¡f c§lcaø, c¤xüfÀ NmmNÀ Ly¡V¡ 'z

Ec¡qle¢V-a Ef-ju HL¢V z -p¢V qm "B¢j' Efj¡e...¢m qm - Efâh A¢in¡f, c§lcaø, NmmNÀ Ly¡V¡z HL¢Vj¡œ Ef-ju (¢hou£l) A-ic Ll¡u H¢V j¡m; ¢el‰-l©fL q-u-R z

HILj c^aø¡¿¹ - ""n£-al Jse£ ¢fu¡ ¢Nl£-ol h¡ h¢lo¡l Rœ ¢fu¡ c¢lu¡l e¡"

p;‰ l©fL :-

-kM¡-e ¢h¢iæ A‰p-ja Ef-jul p-‰ ¢h¢iæ A‰p-ja Efj¡-el A-ic LÒfe¡ Ll¡ -pM¡-e p¡‰l©fL qu z

-kje -

ISe£l e£-s, O¤-jl fj¢Mlj E-W-R -S-N, Ayj¢M Q¥-m B-p aj-cl fjMjl hjajp -m-N,

L^i Si-Ni :-

Eciqle¢V-a Ef-ju qm lSe£, Efj¡e qm e£s Ef-jul A‰ qm O¤jz Efj¡-el A‰ qm O¤jz Efj¡-el A‰ qm f¡¢Mz -k-qa¥ "e£s' e¡ q-m "f¡¢Ml Q-m e¡, e£s a¡l BnËuÙÛm -pSeÉ "f¡¢M' J "e£-s'l j-dÉ A‰¡¢‰ pðå dl¡ -k-a f¡-lz -aj¢e "lSe£l' p-‰ "O¤-jl' J A‰¡¢‰ pðå l-u-R z

pjÙ¹ hÙ¹¥¢houL p¡‰ l©fL :-

-k l©f-L Efjje Hhw ajl A‰...¢m A-ic - n-ël àlj A¢a pq-S fËLj¢na q-hz AbQ A-icj-ljf h¤T-a Lø q-h ej, -pC lLj pj‰l©fL-LC pjÙ¹hÙ¹¥¢houL pj‰-l©fL Amˆjl h-m z -kje -

""e-34cl e34ce Qyic

fi¢a-u l©-fl gyic

hɡd ¢Rm Lc-ðl a-m z

¢c-u q¡pÉp¤¤d¡Q¡l

A‰µRW¡ BV¡ a¡l"

L«o·-L hÉ¡dl©-f LÒfe¡ L-l l©fL Ll¡ q-u-R z Ef-ju "e-¾cl e¾ce' A‰£, ay¡l A‰ l©f, q¡pÉ, A‰µRV¡z Efj¡e "hÉ¡d' A‰£; ay¡l A‰ gy¡c Q¡l BW¡ --- -k-qa¥ H…¢m h¡d ¢c-m hÉ-dl Q-m e¡ A‰£ J A‰ phÑœC l©fL h-m H¢V p¡‰ l©f-Ll. Ec¡qle -

HL-cnh¢aÑ p¡‰ l©fL :-

-k p¡‰ l©fL Am^¡-l Efj¡e...¢ml -L¡-e¡¢V h¡ -L¡-e¡ ¢V k¢c io¡u Øføi¡-h fËL¡¢na e¡ q-u, A-bÑ h¡ hÉ"e¡u fËL¡¢na qu, a-hC qu HL-cnhaÑ£ p¡‰l©fL Am^¡l h-mz -kie -

mɨh-eÉl jd¤il; ¢hL¢na aeÄ£l huje z f¤l¦-ol B¢Mi«‰ -Le hm e; L¢l-h fje,

Ec¡qle¢V-a j¤-Ml m¡heÉ-L jd¤ hm-m j¤M-L g¥m hm-a quz ¢L¿¹¥ L¢h j¤M-L g¥m h-me¢e, ah¤ A-bÑ a¡ -h¡T¡ k¡-µRz L¡le ¢hL¢na qJu¡ j¤-Ml, f-r pñh eu h-m H¢V g¥-ml ¢c-LC ¢e-cÑn L-l-Rz hm¡h¡ýmÉ g¥m HM¡-e Efj¡ez a¡C Amˆ¡l¢V HL-cnh¢aÑ p¡‰ -l©fL Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz

flÇf¢la l©fL :-

k¢c HL¢V Ef-j-ul p¢qa HL¢V Efji-el A-ic LÒfei AeÉ Ef-j-ul p-‰ AeÉ Efji-el A-ic LÒfei AeÉ Ef-j-ul p-‰ AeÉ Efji-el A-ic LÒfeil Lile q-u cyisiu a-h flÇf¢la l©fL qu z-kie -

jl-el g¥m hs q-u -g_i-V S£h-el EcÉ_i-ez Eciqle¢V-a "jl-el p-% "g¥-ml' A-ic LÒfe¡l SeÉC S£h-el p-%' EcÉ¡-el A-ic LÒfe¡ Ll¡ q-u-Rz p¤¤al¡w HV¡ flÇf¢la l©f-Ll Eciqlez

A¢dLill©t °h¢nøÉ l©fL :-

Efji-e HL¢V L¢Òfa J BhÙ¹h °h¢nøÉ A¢dL Bl©t L-l k¢c Ef-jul p-‰ a¡q¡l A-ic -cM¡-e¡ qu, a¡-L A¢dL¡ll©t °h¢nøÉ l©fL h-mz -kie-

-Lhm, -Q¡-MI S-m i-l ¢c-a f¡¢l HL¢V AcanÉ ö×L h-‰¡yp¡N-lz

Eciqle¢V-a Ef-ju qm -Qi-Ml Smz Efjie qm AcanÉ ö×L "h-‰ifpiNl' Efjie "h-‰ifpiN-ll' "Ef-l "AcanÉ' Hhw "öxL' HC c¤¢V AhiÙ¹h djÑ B-li¢fa q-u-Rz "i-l ¢c-a fi¢l' hiLÉiwn¢Vl àili Ef-ju "-Qi-Ml S-ml' p-‰ HC Apñh Efji-el A-ic L¢Òfa q-u-R h-m "A¢dLill©t °h¢nøÉ l©fL' Amîi q-u-Rz

Ev-fËr; :-

Ev-fËri n-ël AbÑ qm pwnuz ¢eLV pica-nÉl SeÉ Ef-ju-L Efjie h-m fËhm pwnu q-m Ev-fËri Amîl quz

-kje - fs¥L c¤-g¡V¡ AnË¥ SN-al f-l -ke c¤¢V h¡mÈ£¢Ll -nÔ¡Lz

Eciqle¢V-a Ef-ju --- c¤ -g¡V¡ AnË¥z Efj¡e c¤¢V --- h¡mÈ£¢Ll -nÔ¡Lz Ef-ju c¤ -gy¡V¡ AnË¥-L Efj¡e c¤¢V h¡mÈ£¢Ll -nÔ¡L h-m L¢hl -k fËhm pwnu q-u-R a¡ "-ke n-ël fË-u¡-NC -h¡Τ¡ k¡-μRza¡C Amˆ¡l¢V Ev-fËr¡ Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz Ev-fËr¡ c¤C fËL¡-ll-h¡-QÉ¡v-fËr¡ J fËa£uj¡-e¡v-fËr¡z

hj-QÉjv-fËrj :-

-k Ev-fËr¡ Am^¡-l ¢eLV p¡cª-nÉl SeÉ Ef-ju-L Efj¡e h-m fËhm pwnu q-m Hhw pwnuh¡QL në¢Vl E-õM b¡L-m h¡-Q¡É¡v-fËr¡ Amw^¡l quz -kie-

""AdÑiNÀ h¡m¤Ql

c§-I B-R f¢s -ke c£OÑ SmQI

-l±â -f¡q¡C-u ö-u"z

HM_i-e Ef-ju qm h_im¤Qlz Efj¡e c£OÑ SmQlz "-ke' në¢Vl pw-k¡-N Ef-ju "h¡m¤Ql' -L Efj¡e "SmQl' h-m pwnu q-μRz a¡C H¢V h¡-Q¡É¡v-fËr¡ Amwˆ¡l q-u-Rz

fËa£uj¡-e¡v-fËr¡ :-

-k Ew-fËr¡ Amw^¡-l ¢eLV p¡cª-nÉl SeÉ Ef-ju-L k¢c Efj¡e h-m fËhm pwnu qu Hhw pwnup§QL në¢Vl E-õM e¡ b¡-LJ pwn-ul i¡h¢V -hn Øfø -h¡T¡ k¡u a¡-L fËa£uj¡-e¡v-fËr¡ Am^¡l h-mz

-kje-

""HLM¡¢e NË¡j -n¡-i SmjNÅ j¡-W, N‰y¡ j³¢šL¡l -g¡yV¡ NNe mm¡-V"

HMj-e Ef-ju qm NËjjz Efjje qm NNe mmjVzHMj-e Ev-fËrj hjQL në -eCz¢L¿¹¥ Ef-ju

"NËjj' -ke Efjje BLj-nl Lfj-m (NNe mmjV) N‰yj jj¢Vl -gjyVj h-m L¢hl Lj-R fËa£ujje q-µR-ajC H¢V fËa£ujj-ejv-fËrj Am^jl q-u-Rz

p-3/4cq:-

L¢h kMe QjvL¡¢laÆ p^a¢øl Se¡ Ef-ju J Efj¡e c¤¢V -r-œC pj¡e pwnu p^a¢ø L-le aMeC p-¾cq Amwˆ¡l quz

-kje - -pjejl qj-a -pjejl Q¥¢s, -L Ljl "Am^jl'z

HM_i-e Ef-ju qm -p¡e¡l q¡a Hhw Efj¡e qm -p¡e¡l Q¥¢sz -p¡e¡l Q¥¢s¢V -n¡i¡f¡- μ R e¡¢L -p¡e¡l Q¥¢s¢Vl SeÉC q¡a¢Vl -n¡i¡ hdÑe f¡- μ R-a¡-a pwn-ul pa¢ø q- μ R z Abѡv Ef-ju J Efj¡e Eiu -r-œ pj¡e pwnu pa¢ø q- μ R a¡C p-¾cq Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz ¢L, ¢Lð¡ Abh¡ e¡, e¡¢L, -L, L¡l fËi«¢a në HC Amˆ¡-ll h¡QLz

""H¢L -q¢lm¡j B¢j,

NN-el nn£ pqp; H-m; ¢Lz

dle£l h¤-L e;¢iz"

HM¡-e Efj¡e NN-el nn£ Ef-ju fr¢V (e¡l£l j¤M) E-õM -eCza-h a¡ hÉ"e¡u f¡Ju¡ k¡uz pwnu Eiu ¢c-Lz a¡C p-¾cq Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz

Afq²¥¢a:-

Afq²¥¢a Amˆ¡-l Ef-ju AbÑ¡v hZÑe£u ¢hou-L Aü£L¡l L-l AfËL«a-L AbÑ¡v Efj¡e-L ü£L¡l L-l -eJu¡ h¡ fËL¡n Ll¡ qu h-mC HC Amˆ¡-ll e¡j Afq²¥¢a Amˆ¡l z AbÑ¡v Ef-ju-L Aü£L¡l L-l kMe Efj¡e fË¢aø¡ f¡u aMe a¡-L Afq²¥¢a Amˆ¡l h-m z

HC Am^¡l "e¡' "eu' "R-m' "e-q' CaÉ¡¢c Aü£L¡l -h¡dL AhÉu n-el hÉhq¡l quz -kie-

"H-ai jimi eu -Ni, H -k -aijil alhil£z

Eciqle¢V-a Ef-ju jimi z Efjie qm alhil£ z Aü£Lil Llil në e eu z HMi-e Ef-ju jimi-L Aü£Lil L-l Efjie alhil£-L fË¢a¢ùa Lli q-u-R z Efji-el HC fË¢aùil SeÉ Afq²¥¢a Amîil q-u-R z

¢eÕQu:-

-k Amˆ¡-l Efj¡e-L ¢e¢oÜ h¡ -N¡fe L-l Ef-ju-LC fË¢aù¡ Ll¡ qu aMe ¢eÕQu Amˆ¡l qu z Afq²¥¢al ¢WL ¢hfl£a ¢hou qm ¢eÕQu z

¢eÕQu Am^¡-l qu p¡d¡lea: e¡C, e-q, eu, e¡ CaÉ¡¢c e¡ h¡QL në hÉ¡hq©a qu z -kje -

"H öd¤ -Q¡-MI Sm, H e-q iÑvpe¡' HM¡-e Ef-ju qm -Q¡-MI Sm z Efj¡e qm iÑvpe¡ z Efj¡e "iÑvpe¡' -L pÇf"ZÑ Aü£L¡I L-I Ef-ju, "-Q¡-MI Sm '-L fË¢aù¡ -cJu¡ q-u-R a¡C H¢V ¢eÕQu Amˆ¡I q-u-R HILjC caø¡¿¹

- ""Ap£j e£lc eu, JC ¢N¢l ¢qj¡mu"
- ""¢L Bl L¢qh -ch z Lyj¢f-R H f¤l£
 I-rjh£l fci-l, e-q i"LÇf-e"z

:- jje:-

p¡canÉhna: HL hÙ¹¥-L AflhÙ¹¥ h-m k¢c ïj qu Hhw -pC ïj k¢c p¡d¡le e¡ q-u L¢hLÒfe¡u QjvL¡¢laÆ m¡i L-l a¡q-m qu ï¡¢¿¹j¡e Amˆ¡l z -kje "" ¢Ql¢ce ¢ff¡¢pa L¢lu¡ fËu¡p

Q¾cÊLm; ï-j l;ý L¢lm; ¢L NË;p "

HM_i-e Ef-ju qm p£a¡ (EqÉ) z Efj¡e qm "Q¾cÊLm¡' l¡ý Q¾cÊ-L NË¡p L-l, Ef-ju "p£a¡' -L Efj¡e "Q¾cÊh-m i¥m q-µR z L¡le p£a¡ J Q¾cÊ EiuC p¤¤¾cl z H L¡l-eC i¥m L-l l¡ý Q-¾cÊl hc-m p£a¡-L NË¡p L-l-R HL¡l-eC H¢V ï¡¢¿¹j¡e Amˆ¡l z

A¢an-u¡¢š²:-

Ef-ju J Efj_i-el A-ic-aÆl SeÉ Efj¡e Ef-ju-L H-Lh¡-l NË¡p L-l -gm-m, A¢an-u¡¢š² Amˆ¡l qu HM¡-e Efj¡e p-hÑphÑ¡ l©-f A¢a¢e¢ÕQa i¡-h fË¢a¢ùa qu h-m Ef-ju p¡d¡lea: E-õM qu e¡ z

-kie -

""jįl¡W¡l ka fa‰f¡m L«f¡e Ae-m BS,

Tyjf ¢cuj f¢s ¢g-l ej-Lj -ke N¢SÑmj c¤jljS"

HM_i-e " fa‰f_im_i ' Efj_ie z Efj_i-el Ef-ju "°p¢eLh^a¾c' EqÉ l-u-R Ef-j-ul p-‰ Efj_i-el A-ic-aÆl SeÉ Efj_ie fa‰f_im Ef-ju °p¢eLh^a¾c-L H-Lh_i-l NË_ip L-l -g-m-R z AaHh Efj_ie fa‰f_i-ml p-hÑphÑ_il©-f A¢a¢e¢ÕQa i_i-h fË¢aù_il SeÉ H¢V A¢an-u¡¢š² Amˆ_il q-u-R z

hɡ¢a-IL

Ef-ju-L Efji-el -Q-u EvL«ø ¢Lði ¢eL«ø L-l -cMi-m hÉi¢a-lL Am^il qu z EvLoÑ hi AfL-oÑl Lile E-oM biL-a fi-l Bhil eiJ fi-lz hÉi¢a-lL Lbil AbÑ fabL Lle hi -icz -kie

"-a¡¡¡l L£¢aÑl -Q-u a¥¢j -k jqv '

HMj-e Ef-ju qm a¥¢j Efjje qm - L£¢aÑ (njSjqje)

"-Q-u ' në¢V hÉ¡hq¡-ll j¡dÉ-j "a¥¢j' AbÑ¡v "n¡S¡q¡e' ay¡l L£¢aÑ (Efj¡e) A-fr¡ jqv z Ef-ju'l EvLoÑ p¡¢da q-u-R z

a¡C H¢V hÉ¡¢a-lL <mark>Amˆ¡l z</mark> hɡ¢a-lL Amˆ¡l c¤lLị --

(1) EvLoÑjaÈL hÉj¢a-IL

(2) AfLoÑiaÈL hÉi¢a-IL

EvLoѡaÈL hÉ¡¢a-IL :-

kMe Efjje-L ¢e¢¾ca L-l Ef-jul'l EvLoÑ ÙÛjfe Ll¡ qu aMe a¡-L EvLoÑ¡aÈL hÉ¡¢a-lL Amˆ¡l hm¡ quz

AfLoѡaÈL hÉ¡¢a-IL :-

kMe Efjje A-fri Ef-jul AfLoÑ h¢eÑa qu -- aMe aj-L AfLoÑjaÈL hÉj¢a-IL Am^jl h-mz

pjį-pį¢š²

fËÙ¹¥-a h¡ Ef-j-u AfËÙ¹¥-al h¡ Efj¡-el hÉ¡hq¡l B-l¡f Ll¡ q-m pj¡-p¡¢š² Amˆ¡l qu z AbÑ¡v HLLb¡u ¢eSÑ£h h¡ A-Qae Ef-ju-l Efl pS£h h¡ -Qae Efj¡-el L¡S h¡ ...e B-l¡f Ll¡ q-m a¡-L pj¡-p¡¢š² Amˆ¡l h-mz

-kie -

""pÇj¥M E¢jÑ-I X¡-L fÕQ¡-aI -YE ¢ch e¡ ¢ch e¡ -k-a e¡¢q ö-e -LE"z

--- HM¡-e Ef-ju qm -YE z Efj¡e qm j¡e¤o z -k-a -ch e¡ h-m BaÑe¡c Ll¡ j¡e¤-ol djÑ z HC

djѢV Ef-ju "-YE' HI Efl B-l¡f q-u-R z Efj¡e EqÉ ¢L¿¹¥ a¡l L¡-Sl EflC Ef-jul fË¢aù¡ z a¡C H¢V pj¡-p¡¢š² Amˆ¡l q-u-R z

¢h-lidj§mL Am^il:-

A-eLpju -Lje hš²hÉ-L QjvLj¢laÆcje Lljl SeÉ HL¢V h¢ZÑahÉ ¢hou-L ¢h-no -Sj-ll p-‰ E-õM Lljl m-rÉ hš²j ayjl E¢š²-a HL¢V Bfja¢h-lj-dl pª¢ø L-le z HC Bfja ¢h-lj-dl g-m -k Amˆj-ll pª¢ø qu aj-L ¢h-ljdj§mL Amˆjl h-m z

-kje - ""Ljc¢ðe£ j¢lu; fËj;ZL¢lm -k -p j-le;C "

--- EciqlZ¢V-a HL¢V Bfja ¢h-ljd O-V-R z LjlZ " j¢luj fËjjZL¢lm -k -p j-lejC ' hjLÉ¢V-a HC -k j-lJ ej jlj HMj-eC ¢h-lj-dlBijpO¢V-u-R z H Ljl-eC H¢V ¢h-ljdj§mL Am^jl q-u-R

¢h-lidiiip:-

c¤¢V hŪ¹¥l j-dÉ k¢c Bf¡a ¢h-l¡d -cM¡ k¡u, Hhw I ¢h-l¡d k¢c QjvL¡¢laÆ h¡ L¡-hÉ¡vLoÑ pa¢ø L-l, a¡g-m ¢h-l¡d¡i¡o Amˆ¡l qu z

-kje -- "p£j¡l j¡-T Bp£j a¥¢j h¡S¡J Bfe p¤¤l z'

--- HM¡-e p£j¡l j¡-T Ap£-jl ¢ÙÛ¢a Bf¡a ¢h-l¡d£ ¢Q¿¹¡ z ¢L¿¹¥ Ap£j DnÄ-ll AhÙÛ¡e p£¢ja ¢h-nÄJ ¢hl¡Sj¡e z a¡C HM¡-e Bf¡a ¢h-l¡-dl pa¢ø j-e q-mJ a¡ f-l¡r L¡-hÉ¡vLoÑ c¡e L-l-R z a¡C ¢h-l¡d¡i¡p Am²¡l q-u-R z

HLC ILi caøi¿1 ---

"hs k¢c q-a Q¡J -R¡V qJ a-h'z

¢hijhej:-

¢hei Lil-e Li-kÑivf¢šl eij ¢hiiheiz AbÑiv Lile Risi hi Lil-Zl Aiih-qa¥ Li-kÑl Evf¢š OV-m ¢hiihei Amîl quz HMi-e LilZ hm-a "fË¢pÜLilZ' -L h¤T-a q-h z H-a fË¢pÜLilZ -b-L LikÑÉq-μR ei HCV¥L¥ -c¢M-u AeÉ HL¢V L¢Òfa Lil-Zl piqi-kÉ LikÑÉ¢p¢Ü Lil quz g-m ¢h-li-dl Ahpie q-u kiuz AbÑiv ¢hiihei Amîi-ll fË¢pÜ Lil-Zl àili LiS pÇf¢ca qu eiz qu L¢Òfa Lil-Zl àili z

-kje -""¢he¡ -j-O hSÊO¡a ALØj¡v C¾cÊf¡a
¢he¡ h¡a¡-p ¢e-h -Nm ¡‰mfËc£fzz"

--- EciqlZ¢V-a hSÊ¡O¡a, C¾cÊf¡a Hhw c£f¢eîÑ¡Z HC L¡kÑ...¢ml fË¢pÜ L¡lZ kb¡œ²-j -jO, LÒf¡¿¹ (HL HL C-¾cÊl ¢ÙÛ¢aL¡m HL HLLÒf) Hhw h¡u¤ z fË¢pÜ L¡l-Zl Ai¡hp-šÄJ -h¡T¡ k¡-µR AeÉ HL¢V AcªnÉL¡lZ B-R -- k¡ Ae¤š² z AbÑ¡v ¢he¡ -j-O hSÊ¡O¡a Hhw ¢he¡ h¡a¡-p j‰mfËc£f ¢e-i k¡Ju¡l -L¡-e¡ L¡lZ b¡L-a f¡-l e¡ z AbQ -cM¡ -Nm JV¡C q-u-R z BIH-L¡l-ZC H¢V ¢hi¡he¡ Amˆ¡l q-u-R z ¢hi¡he¡ Amˆ¡l c¤CfËL¡l --- Ae¤š²¢e¢jš ¢hi¡he¡ J Eš²¢e¢jš ¢hi¡he¡z

Ae¤¢š²¢e¢jš ¢hijhe; :-

kMe ¢hijhej Am^j-l LjlZ E-õM ej -b-L LjkÑpÇfjce qu aMe aj-L Ae¤š² ¢e¢jš ¢hijhej Am^jl hmj qu z

-kje ---""-jO e¡C ah¤ A-T¡-l T¢lm Sm, q¥m q¥¢Vm e¡ Bf¢e d¢lm gm -- ü-fÀJ Li¥ i¡¢h e¡C, ¢fËuaj, Hj¢e L¢lu; pqp; B¢pu; eue S¥s¡-h jjz"

--- Bjlį Sį¢e -jO -b-L ha¢ø T-Iz g¥m -b-L gm quz AbQ HMį-e -jO eį -b-LJ ha¢ø TI-Rz g¥m eį g¥-VJ gmq-μRz AbÑįv LįIZ ¢heį LįkÑ pÇfįce q-u-Rz AbÑįv LįIZ¢V HMį-e Ae¤š² -b-LJ LįkÑpÇfįce q-μRz -kje HLCILj iį-h ¢Q¿¹į iįheį RįsįC j-eįúįjeį f§ZÑq-μR z ü-fÀJ L¢h kį ¢Q¿¹į L-le¢e aįC O-V-R z AbÑįv f§hÑ pw-La hÉa£a ¢fËuaj-I BNje O-V-Rz BI HseÉC LįIZ Ae¤š² -b-LJ hį LįIZ RįsįC LįkÑ pÇfįce q-μR h-m H¢V Ae¤š² ¢e¢jš ¢hiįheį Amˆįl qu-Rz

Eš² ¢e¢jš ¢hi;he; :-

kMe LM-e¡ ¢hi¡he¡ Amˆ¡-l L¡lZ -Hl E-õM b¡-L Hhw L¡kÑpÇf¡ce qu aMe a¡-L Eš² ¢e¢jš ¢hi¡he¡ Amˆ¡l h-m z

-kje -- ""H-m S£h-el ¢hj§t AåL¡-l

O-I c£f -eC -- ah¤ B-m¡-L¡‹Æm

-ajjil RVju -c-M ¢eC Bfej-l"

-Ec¡ql¢V-a B-m¡l fË¢pÜ L¡lZ c£fz ¢L¿¹¥ c£-fl A¢Ù¹aÆ HM¡-e e¡ b¡L-mJ m¡hZÉ RV¡l l¢nĒ-L L¢Òfa L¡le l©-f -i-h ¢e-u -pC LÒfl¢nÈ-a ¢e-S-L -cM¡l j-e¡i¡he¡u fË¢ag¢ma q-u-Rz AbÑ¡v H¢V Eš²z Bl H L¡l-eC Eš² ¢e¢jš ¢hi¡he¡ Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz AbÑ¡v L¡le E-õM b¡L-m Eš² ¢e¢jš ¢hi¡he¡ Amˆ¡l Bl L¡le E-õM e¡ b¡L-m Ae¤š² ¢e¢jš ¢hi¡he¡ Amˆ¡l quz

¢hoj:-

Lile Hhw Li-kÑI k¢c °hojÉ hị ¢hl©fai O-V ,¢Lwhi LiIZ -b-L CµRie¤l©f g-ml f¢lh-aÑ k¢c Ahi¢"a gm B-p hị HLidi-I k¢c Apñh OVeil ¢jme qu ajq-m ¢hoj AmwLil quz p¤¤aliw ¢hpcan hù¹¥l hZÑei AbÑiv Lile J Li-kÑI j-dÉ °hojÉ -cMi ¢c-m hị ¢hpcan hù¹¥l HLœ pji-hn q-m aMe aj-L ¢hoj Am²il h-mz AbÑiv ¢hoj Am²il qu LikÑa c¤ij-h-

L) L¡kÑ -L¡I-ZI °hojÉ S¢ea L¡I-Z ,J

M) c¤¢V ¢hoj hÙ¹¥l ¢jme q-mz

-kje- "" AåL¡-II Evp q-a Evp¡¢la B-m¡

-pC -ai -aijil B-miz"

-HM_i-e L_iIZ qm AåL_iIz BlL_ikÑ qm B-m_iz AbÑ_iv L_ile J L_i-kÑl ...Z °hojÉ OV_iu H¢V ¢hoj Amˆ_iI q-u-Rz HLC lLj c^aø¡¿¹ -

""p¤¤-Ml mj¢Nu; H Ol hjy¢de¤

Ae-m f¤¢su; -Nm

A¢ju p¡N-l ¢pe¡e L¢l-a

pL¢m Nlm -imz"

-Eciqle¢V-a LilZ -b-L -k gm fiJuil Lbi ail f¢lh-aÑ Ahi¢"a gm H-p-Rz lidi p¤¤-Ml SeÉ Ol hiyd-mJ ai B...-e f¤-s -NmzA¢ju piN-l pÀie Ll-a -N-m ai ¢ho piN-l l©fi¿¹¢la qmz Abѡv HM¡-e L¡le J L¡-kÑl °hojÉ qJu¡l SeÉ "¢hoj' Am^¡l q-u-Rz

N§tibÑ fËa£¢aj§mL Amîl :-

kMe Bpm AbÑ m¤¢L-u b¡-L BI HL¢V hQÉ¡-bÑ Ahu-h; aMe a¡-L N§Y¡bÑ fËa£¢aj§mL Amwˆ¡l h-mz AbÑ¡v HC Amˆ¡-l -L¡e HL¢V ¢hou h¢ZÑa quz ¢L¿¹¥ a¡ -b-L ¢iæal ¢hou hÉ¡¢"a quz Bp-m h¢ZÑa hš²-hÉl j-dÉ HLV¡ N§Y AbÑ ¢e¢qa b¡-Lz AbÑ¡v hZÑe£u ¢hou -b-L ¢hou¡¿¹-ll fËa£¢a pª¢ø q-m N§Y¡bÑ fËa£¢aj§mL Amwˆ¡l quz -kie-

""A¢a hs haÜf¢a ¢p¢Ü-a ¢ef¤Z

-Lie ...Z e¡C a¡l Lf¡-m B...e

L¥-Lb¡u f'j¤M Lãil¡ ¢ho

-Lhm Bjil pj-b à¾à Aq¢eÑnz"

-Eciqle¢V-a c¤¢V AbÑ ¢hcÉjjjez fËbj AbÑ -ch£ Qä£ h-me ajyl üjj£ AaÉ¿¹ haÜ, -en¡-M¡l, -L¡e ...Z -eC,a¡l Lf¡m -f¡s¡z phpju ¢a¢e L¥Lb¡ h-mez Hhw phpju a¡l p¡-b Lmq L-lz H...¢m Bf¡a ca¢ø-a ¢e¾c¡ h-m j-e q-mJ Hl -ia-lC Bl HL¢V N§t AbÑ m¤¢L-u B-Rz k¡ ¢n-hl fËnwp¡lC p¡¢jmz fË¢a¢V në i¡P-mC a¡ -h¡T¡ k¡-hz '¡e haÜf¢a (A¢a hs haÜf¢a), ¢p¢Üc¡a¡ AbÑ¡v h¡LÚ¢pÜ (¢p¢Ü-a ¢ef¤Z)- -a ¢ef¤Z, Hje -L¡e ...e e¡C a¡l AS¡e¡ (-L¡e ...e e¡C a¡l), ¢œ-m¡Q-el A¢dL¡l£ AbÑ¡v mm¡-V A¢NÀ hqeL¡l£ (Lf¡-m B...e)z i¡m Lb¡u AbÑ¡v HM¡-e "L¥' hm-a i¡m (L¥-Lb¡u) A-bÑ hÉhq©a q-u-Rz f'¡ee k¡ ¢n-hl Afl e¡j AbÑįv f¡yQj¤M (f'j¤M), pj¤â j¿Û-el pju -k ¢ho E¢>a q-u¢Rm -pC ¢ho L-ãd¡le L-l ¢nh e£mLã (Lãil; ¢ho)z flhaÑ£ AbÑ à¾à hm-a HM¡-e TNs¡ eu HM¡-e à¾à hm-a ¢jm -h¡T¡-e¡ q-u-Rz (-Lhm Bj¡l p-‰ à¾à Aq¢eÑn) AbÑ¡v plm Ll-m Hl AbÑ¢V c¡s¡y-h --- A¢a hs haÜf¢a ¢p¢Ü-a ¢ef¤Z ¢n-hl Hje -L¡e ...Z e¡C -k¢V a¡l AS¡e¡z a¡l Lf¡-m ¢œ-m¡Qez pîÑc¡ f'j¤M -b-L pL-ml SeÉ i¡m Lb¡ h¡ j‰-ml Lb¡C ¢eNÑa quz L-ã ¢ho d¡le L-l q-u-R e£mLãz Bl Bj¡l p-‰ (-ch£) pîÑc¡C a¡l ¢jmz AbÑ¡v Ec¡qlZ¢V-a HL¢V Bf¡a AbÑ Hhw HL¢V N§t AbÑ b¡L¡u -p¢V N§t¡bÑ fËa£¢aj§mL Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz

AfËÙ¹¥a-fËnwp; :-

¢hnc i_j-h h¢ZÑa AfËÙ¹¥a -b-L k¢c hÉ"e_ju fËÙ¹¥-al fËa£¢a qu a¡q-m qu AfËÙ¹¥a -fËnwp¡ Amˆ¡lz fËp‰ax E-õMÉ "fËÙ¹¥a', "fËL«a',"fË¡Ll¢ZL',"fË¡p¢‰L' në...¢m pj¡bÑL Hhw H-cl AbÑ L¢hl hZÑe£u ¢houz AfËÙ¹¥a fËnwp¡u L¢h a¡yl hZÑe£u ¢hou -pð-å b¡-Le e£lh Hhw j¤Ml q-u J-We AhZÑe£u-L ¢e-uz AbÑ¡v AfËÙ¹¥a fËnwp¡ Amˆ¡l hm-a -h¡T¡u -AfËÙ¹¥a AbÑ¡v AhZÑe£u ¢ho-ul E-õM L-l kMe fËÙ¹¥a AbÑ¡vj§m hš²hÉ ¢hou-L -h¡T¡-e¡ qu-aMeC a¡-L AfËÙ¹¥a fËnwp¡ Amˆ¡l h-mz fËp‰ax E-õMÉ AfËÙ¹¥a hm-a -h¡T¡u -k ¢hou¢V Bp-m hm-a Q¡Ju¡ qu¢e, Bl fËÙ¹¥a hm-a -h¡T¡u -kV¡ Bp-m hm-a Q¡Ju¡ qu¢e,Bl fËÙ¹¥a hm-a -h¡T¡u -kV¡ Bp-m hZÑe£u ¢houz HM¡-e fËnwp¡ Lb¡l AbÑ Ù¹¥¢a h¡ h¾ce¡ euz hZÑe¡z -kje-

""fËQ£-II ¢R-â HL e¡j -N¡œq£e g¥¢Vu¡-R -R¡V g¥m A¢anu c£e ¢dLÚ ¢dLÚ L-I a¡-I L¡e-e ph¡C p§kÑ E¢W h-m a¡-I i¡-m¡ B-R; i¡Cz"

-HM_i-e fËL«a hZÑe£u h¡ fËÙ¹¥a ¢hou qm Ec¡l Q¢l-œl jq¡e¤iha¡z AfËÙ¹¥a ¢ho-ul hZeÑ¡ q-μR p§-kÑl jq¡e¤iha¡ z L¡lZ p§kÑ -R¡V HL¢V g¥-m-LJ pj¡e jkÑ¡c¡ ¢c-u-Rz p¤¤al¡w HM¡-e AfËÙ¹¥a ¢ho-ul hZÑe¡l à¡l¡ fËÙ¹¥a ¢ho-ul fËa£¢a qu h-m HM¡-e AfËÙ¹¥a -fËnwp¡ Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz

hɡSÙ¹¥¢a :-

¢e¾c¡l R-m Ù¹¥¢a AbÑ¡v fËnwp¡ Hhw fËnwp¡l R-m ¢e¾c¡l A¢ihÉ¢š²-L -h¡T¡-m hÉ¡SÙ¹¥¢a Amˆ¡l h-mz

-kje - "¢L p¤¤¾cl j¡m¡ B¢S f¢lu¡R N-m fË-Qaxz'

-pj¤-âl h¤-L -pa¥ lQe¡ L-l l¡jQ¾cÊ pj¤â-håe L-l-Rez AbQ HC Apñh L¡S¢V AbÑ¡v pj¤â-L håe Ll¡ pñh euz a¡C r¥ì l¡hZ HC -pa¥ håe-L p¤¤¾cl j¡m¡ h-m fËL¡l¡¿¹-l ¢d,¡l S¡e¡ez "p¤¤¾clj¡m¡' Lb¡¢V öe-a fËnwp¡ p§QL q-mJ N§t¡-bÑ ¢e¾c¡p§QLz L¡le Afl¡-Su pj¤â l¡-jl L¡-R fl¡¢Sa q-u-Rz AbÑ¡v Bf¡a -fËnwp¡ p§QL A-bÑ Lb¡¢V hÉhq©a q-mJ N§t¡-bÑ ¢e¾c¡p§QLz H L¡l-eC H¢V hÉ¡SÙ¹¥¢a Amˆ¡l q-u-Rz HC lLjC c³ø¡¿¹ - ""A¢a hs hªÜf¢a ¢p¢Ü-a ¢ef¤Z

-Lie ...Z e¡C a¡l Lf¡-m B...ez z"- [¢e¾c¡l R-m fËnwp¡]

""hå¥ -a¡jl; ¢c-m e¡-L¡ c¡e,l¡S plL¡l -l-M-Re j¡ezz"

kiqi ¢LR¥ ¢m¢M Aj§mÉ h-m A-j§-mÉ -ee ¢L-ezz" - [fËnwpil R-m ¢e¾ci]

üi;-h;¢š2:-

hù¹¥ij-hl AbÑjv C¢¾cÊuNËjqÉ hjù¹h fËL«¢al kbjkb AbQ p§rÈ Hhw QjvLjl hZÑejl ejj üij-hj¢š² Amˆjl z HC AmwLj-l hù¹¥-üij-hl pjù¹ djÑ J ...Z h¢ZÑa q-mJ aj pjdjlZ jje¤-ol -Qj-M dlj ej fs-m L¢hl c²¢ø-a dlj f-s z g-m hù¹¥ SNa-L p¤¤¾clal L-l ajl fË¢agme O-V HC AmwLj-l z ajC pjNË hù¹¥ SN-al -p±¾ckÑ J QjvLj¢laÆ hZÑejC q-mj üij-hj¢š² AmwLj-ll j§m °h¢nøÉ z ajC Bjlj hm-a fj¢l kMe -Lj-ej fcjbÑ hj ¢œ²ujl kbjkb Hhw QjvLjl hZÑej Llj qu aMe aj-L üij-hj¢š² AmwLjl h-m z -kje --

""HLM¡¢e -R¡V -ra B¢j HLm¡ Q¡¢l¢c-L hy¡L¡ Sm L¢l-R -Mm¡ z flf¡-l -c¢M ByL; al¦µR¡u¡ jn£ j¡M¡ NˡjM¡¢e -j-O Y¡L¡ fËi¡a-hm; Hf¡-l-a -R¡-V¡ -ra, B¢j HLm¡z"

-- Eciqle¢V-a -Ri-Vi HL¢V -ra -Hl c³øi¿¹-L -cMi-ei q-u-Rz -k -ra¢V-L ¢O-l a£hË-h-N R¥-V -Mmi L-l Q-m-R ili hoÑil ec£-pËiaz aiC Sm-h¢øa HC Qi-ol -r-a ¢exp‰ Qi¢o HLi cyi¢s-u ec£l flfi-l Riuiu -Oli -jOih³a BLi-nl e£-Q HL NËij-L pLim -hmiu AØføii-h -cM-Rez Bp-m -liji¢¾VL L¢h ¢e-S-L HMi-e Qi¢o h-m j-e L-lez aiC L¢hl c³¢ø-a dli f-s Hfi-l -Ri-Vi -ra J-fi-l hoÑil fËii-a B-mi - Byidil£-a -jisi HL¢V NËi-jl jiTMi-e hqjie HL¢V -pËiadili z ¢L¿¹¥ L¢h aMe ¢exp‰ , Apqiuz L¢hl c³¢ø-a HC -k ¢epNÑ hi fËL«¢al hZÑei ai-a -kej§L-h¢dl fËL«¢a c³nÉjie q-u E-W-Rz aiC AmwLil¢V "üij-hi¢š²' AmwLil q-u-R z



1z c¤¢V a¡¢mL¡u AbÑ¡m^¡-ll e¡j J °h¢nøÉ fËcš qm, Eiu a¡¢mL¡ p¡j"pÉ ¢hd¡e L-l pw-La -b-L p¢WLEšl ¢ehÑ¡Qe Ll z

fËbj aj¢mLi

- a) ¢hi¡he¡
- b) üij-hj¢š²
- c) ¢eÕQu
- d) Afg¥¢aÑ

¢àa£u a¡¢mL¡

- i) Ef-ju-L fˢa¢ùa Ll¡ qu
- ii) Efj_ie-L fˢa¢ùa Ll_i qu
 - iii) Lįle RįsįC LįkÑ O-V
- iV) hÙ¹¥ h¡ ¢ho-ul l©f ...e J üi¡-hl kb¡kb p¤¤¾cl hZÑe¡ b¡-L z

pw-La	а	b	С	d
L)	iii	i	ii	iv
M)	iii	iv	i	ii
N)	iv	ii	iii	i

O) iv iii i ii

JUN -2019

2z e£-Ql -k °h¢nøÉ¢V Ev-fËr; Am^¡-ll °h¢nøÉ euz -p¢V qm:

- L) Efj_i J Efj_i-el
- M) fËhm pica-nÉl SeÉ Ef-ju-L Efjje h-m ij qu fËhm picanÉ bi-L
- N) Ef-ju J Efj_i-el
- O) Efjje Ef-j-ul -Q-u E<mal I©-f A¢^a qu LI; qu j-dÉ A-icÉ LÒfe;

JUN -2019

3z H R_il e_i¢pL_i j¤C ka L¢l hå ah¤J c_ille e_in_i f¡u nÉ¡jNå z----

Eܫa L¡hÉ¡wn¢V -k AmwL¡-II cªø¡¿¹ -p¢V qm :-

L) ¢h-l¡d¡i¡p

M) ï¡¢¿¹j¡e

N) ¢hijhej

O) ¢hoj

JUN -2019

4z Lbju f'j ül ¢n¢Mhjl By-Lj Tyj-L Tyj-L -Lj¢Lm -Lj¢Lmj Qj¢lfj-n,

- ----Eܫa LjhÉj<mark>wn¢V -k Am</mark>ˆj-ll c^aøj¿¹ -k¢V qm ---
 - L) "Apð-å pðå' A¢an-u¡¢š²
 - M) "A-ic -ic ' A¢an-u¡¢š²
 - N) "pð-å Apðå' A¢an-u¡¢š²
 - O) l©fLj¢n-uj¢š²

www.teachinns.com





Answer Table

SL. NO.	ANSWER
1	M
2	N
3	N
4	L



```
1 "¢n¢n-ll Q¥-j¡ -M-u ...-µR ...µR g¥-V J-W L¡n'z
-----Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Llz
L) A¢an-u¡¢š² M) l©fL
```

N) pjj-p¢š² TexO) kjLh Technology

- 2) "dle£ H¢N-u H-p -cu Efq $_i$ l
- J -ke L¢eø -j-u c¤m¡m£ Bj¡l'
- ---- Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Llz
 - L) h¡-µQ¡Év-fËr¡
- M) flÇf¢lal©fL
- N) A¢an-u¡¢š²

- O) hɢa-IL
- 3) "L¥-qm£ -Nm, BL¡-n B-m¡

 ¢ce -k flL¡¢n

 d§SÑ¢Vl j¤-Ml f¡-e f¡hÑa£l q¡¢p'z

 ---- Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e¢cÑø Llz

 L) fËa£uj¡-e¡v-fËr¡ M) f§-eÑ¡f¡j¡
 - N) A¢an-u¡¢š² O) hÉ¢a-lL

- 4) "S£he EcÉ¡-e -a¡l -k±he L¥p¤¤ji¡¢a La¢ce l-h'z
- ---- Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Llz
- L) pjį-pį¢š²
- M) flÇf¢lal©fL

N) kjL

- O) A¢an-u¡¢š²
- 5) "H e-q j¤Ml hejjÑl ...¢"a
- H -k ASNI NI-S p¡NI g¥¢m-Rz
- H e-q L¥" L¥¾cL¥p¤¤j l¢"a
- -ge ¢q-õ¡m LmL-õ¡-m c¤¢m-R'z
- ---- Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Llz
- L) AfËÙ¥¹a-fËnwp;
- M) ¢eÕQu
- N) öd¤j¡H "L' p¢WL
- O) "L' Hhw "M' Ei-uCp¢WL

- 6) "ejjSici -mM-LIJ hC hiSi-I Lj Li-V, Li-V -h¢n -fiLiu'
- ---- Eܫa¡w-nl Amwˆ¡l ¢e-cÑn Ll z
- L) -nÔo

M) Ae¤fËjp

N) Efji

- O) idÉkiLwith Technology
- 7) "AdÑjNÀh¡m¤Ql
- c§-I B-R f¢s, -ke c£OÑ SmQI
- -l±â -f¡q¡C-R' ---
- Eܫa¡w-nl Amwˆ¡l ¢e-cÑn Ll
- L) A¢an-u¡¢š²

M) pjį-pį¢š²

N) h¡-QÉ¡v-fËr¡

- O) hɡ¢a-IL
- 8) B¢j eC-m ¢jbÉj qa påÉjajlj JWj
- ¢jbÉ; qa L¡e-e g¥m -g¡V¡'
- ---Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Ll z
- L) pjį-pį¢š²
- M) A¢an-u¡¢š²

N) kjL

O) I©fL

9) r¥d¡l l¡-SÉ fa¢bh£ NcÉju

f§¢ZÑjj - Qyjc -ke Tmpj-ej ll¢V'

---- Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Ll z

L) hj-QÉjv-fËrj

M) Efji

N) pjį-pį¢š²

O) hɢa-IL

11z "c\s-l him¤Q-l -lic Li-f blbl

¢T¢Tl f¡M¡l -Q-u -p -k a£hËal'

---- Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Llz

L) pjį-pį¢š²

M) A¢an-u¡¢š²

N) I©fL

N) Ae¤fË¡p

12z "H -a; j;m; eu -N;

H -k -aijil alhil£'

-----Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢ec-Ñn Llz

L) ¢h-l¡d¡i¡N TeM) p-¾cq echnology

N) ¢hoj

o) ï¡¢¿¹j¡e

13z " e¡-j påÉ¡ a¾cÊ¡mp¡

-pjejl ByQmMpj

qi-a c£f ¢nMi'

---- Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Llz

L) hj-QÉjv-fËrj

M) pjį-pį¢š²

N) hɡ¢aQIL

O) A¢an-u;¢š²

14z "n£-al Jte£ ¢fu¡ ¢N¢l-ol h¡

h¢loil RH¢fui c¢luil ei '

---- Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Llz

L) j¡m¢el‰

M) -nÔo

N) kjL

O) Ae¤fË¡p

15) " öïmm¡-V C¾c¥ pj¡e i¡¢a-R ¢pÀ‡ n¡¢¿¹ 'z

------Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Llz

- L) f§-eÑ¡fj¡
- M) Ev-fËri

N) kjL

O) -nÔo

16z " -j-Wi Qyic I-u-R aiLi-u

Bjil j¤-M ¢c-L '

-----Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Llz

- L) pji-pj¢š²
- M) ¢h-l¡d¡i¡N
- N) hɢa-IL
- O) ¢eÕQu

17z "e¢j -pC jjeh£-l

-ch£ e-q, e-q -p AÃpl¡'

----- Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Llz

- L) ¢eÕQC Text witlM) p-3/4cqology
- N) ï¡¢¿¹j¡e

O) Afq²¢a

18z "fs¥L c¤--g¡yV¡ AnË¥ SN-al f-l

-ke c¤¢V h¡mÈ£¢Ll -nÔ¡L'

-----Eܫa¡w-nl Amˆ¡l ¢e-cÑn Ll z

L) h¡-Q¡Év-fËr¡

M) ¢hoj

N) ï¡¢¿¹j¡e

O) ¢h-ljdjijp

19z ¢Ql¢ce ¢ff¡¢pa L¢lu¡ fËu¡p

Q¾cÊLm; ï-j l;ý L¢lm ¢L NË;p z

--- Eܫa¡w-nl AmwL¡l ¢e-cÑn Ll z

L) ¹j¡e

M) p-3/4cq

N) ¢eÕQu

O) Afq²¢a

20z ""Bjl¡ -a¡ S¡¢e ül¡S B¢e-a -f¡s¡ h¡aÑ¡L¥ H-e¢RO¡p "z ---Eܫa¡w-nl Am^¡l ¢e-cÑn Llz

L) ¢hoj

M) üij-hj¢š²

N) hɡSÙ¹¥¢a

O) ApwN¢a



Answer Table

SL. NO.	ANSWER
1	L
2	L L
3	L
4	M
5	M
6	M
7	M
8	M
9	L
10	L M
11	M
12	M
13	M
14	L
15	L
16	L
17	L L L
18	L
19	
20	N

www.teachinns.com

